GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

DEPARTMENT OF ARCHAEOLOGY

# CENTRAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL LIBRARY

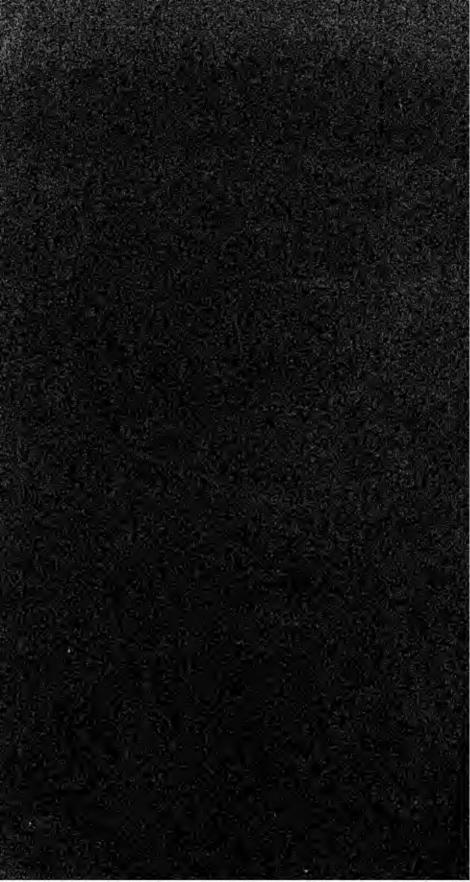
CALL No. 5a35 Man-Jha

D.G.A. 79.





# 



# MANU-SMRTI

WITH

### THE BHĀSYA OF MĒDHĀTITHI

8236

## INDEX

TO VOLS. I & II

(ADHYAYAS I-IV)

S135 Man/Jho

UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA

CENIK	L ARCH	AEOLOGIGA	J.
LIBR.	AKY, NE	W DELHI.	1
A00. No	6.33		
	200		
Call No			-

ALLAHABAD
PRINTED BY APURVA KRISHNA HOSE, AT THE INDIAN PRESS, LTD.

# Index to Manu-Smrti.

## Adhyaya I.

#### A

						PAGE.
'A'-letter, milked	out of V	eda	***			831
Abhilása-longing		***	***	***	244	166
Abhivadana-Mean	ing of	***	Teach.	***	***	394
Ablution -Final	***		***			151
Absorption in desi	res	4.64	***			166
Accomplished Stud	lent-Way	to be m	ade for	***	***	416
, ,,			or from Ki	ng	644	419
Action	***	***	***	64.	69, 70, 92,	148, 168
Good and l	ad featur	es of		***	***	148,154
, -jointly wit	th knowle	dge-bri	ngs release			254
., -none, with		-			202	168
Accesting-Formu	la of					391
Acts	***	***	***		***	51
Activity	***	***	***		***	15
Achamana	***	***	***		***	299
Achara				***	***	206
· Acharashekaiya sa	idhûnâm'	***		***	***	205
Acharya excels to			***	***	***	425
ie oveell	ed by fatl			***		425
Âdau					27.7	53
Adharma	***		***		10.2	1, 54, 187
Adhikarana—of th						237
Adhvarnu		me week			***	59,125
Adhyayas		100	4.1.4		761	
Adhyêtavyam	***	***	***	***	***	178
The state of the s	***	***	***		***	227
Aditya	***	***	***	***	***	489
Adhyacharita	500		***	***	***	389,590
'Adhyuşita'			***	***	***	225
Advaita	***	****	***	***	***	29,30
Agastya	***	***	***	***	***	81
' Agâvo agaman '	***	444	2.00	9.64	***	56
Agni	- 4.4		***	***	182, 466	468, 489,
Agni-Indra	199	***	***	100	***	54,57
" -example o		***	***	***	***	268
Agnihotra - prese	ribed in s	everal re	escensional	texts	***	258
Agnihotrin				***		328,368

						PAGE
Agnihotra		11, 15, 69,	177, 179, 18	32, 214, 223	, 224, 28	0, 866, 410
" -Livi	ng existence,	the occas	sion for		***	328
" —homa			***	***	***	228
Agnîşomîya	200	***	444	499	***	63,188
Agni-Soma	***		444	***	***	86,445
Agnirvai	444		60		200	177
Agnistoma	***	***	***	***	***	423
Agreeable-W	hat is-mean	s of know	ing Dharme	4		218
., -Deta	racting of-e	ensured		***		218
Âgneya	***	***	***	***		13
'Agnimle'	***		***	***		327
Âghára-offering	9	***	***	***	***	186,198
Aghamarsana-		roys sin	444	***		384,344
Age-a ground	of respect	***		***	***	409
' Agua dydhi '		***	***	200	***	327
Agrajanma	***	***		***		235
Âhitágni		***		***		326
'Ahina'			***	***	***	288
Altorátrá		***	100	***	***	108
Ahavan jya	***	***	***	***		11,249
Âjyapa			***	***		88
Akranena rajas				***	***	282
Akasha						12, 98, 119
avanta	d from Mind	2.5		442		120
Warma d	the quality		***		***	119
	one quarry				***	55
Akşa Alms—Subsisti	ne co-ocnol	to faction	***	***		480
	t from house			and Deput	lasa	12.53
						416
144	of begging	4.43		444	***	291
Almighty powe		***	***	***		68
Aldebaran-		***		····	***	60
Alokya		D. 11. 1		***		489
Anointing-to		Kengio	us Student		***	470
Aquarius—Zodi	acal Sign	***	***	***	***	266
Aquatic	***	***	***	***	***	85
'Amaralokatá'	***	***	***			170
'Amaraloka'		***	***	***	***	170
'Ambastha'	***	***	100	***	***	8
Animals	***	***	***	***	***	82
Animate beings	-foremost	***	***	***	***	139
Animate	****	***		***	***	56
'Anamaya'	***	+**	***	***	***	398
Ancestors—Cha	racter of Br	ahmanas,	fed in hone	or of	344	484,485
Andhras	***	566		***	***	236
Anger	***	***		***	144	61
, -to be av	oided by Rel	igious Sta	udent	***		470
Anena krami yo	gena	***	***	1444	***	442

	e .					PAGE.
Angirasa-	-referred to			4	2	432
	son-taught his f		called t	hem ' little	sons'	413,430
Angiras	***	***			,,,	78,204
Anna prási	hana-ceremony		***	1		273
1)	-in sixth m					278
,,		to family e		***	201	278
Amıvâkas			***			178
Antyeşţi	****	***				230
Apastamb		***		***		268
**	-enjoins names				***	192
Apes	***	or one or h			***	82
Apana		***	***	***	***	190
Apierva	***	***	Cree	***	***	181
Apsaras	4.0		***	***		80,84
	-excluded from 8	to.	***	***	***	
			***		***	282
A whiche - 1	-Brāhmaņa shou	a not have	any con	nection wit	h	283
Arusts-1	Friendship and E	quality amo	ng	100	***	406
	riya İşti —	***	•••	***	***	329
	a-hankering aft	er visible i	renwards		***	221
Archayitu	ā	***	100	***	***	19
Arms—	***	***		***	***	74, 188
Arthavádo	2000 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00			0, 58, 180, 14	5, 198, 22	7, 288, 253,
Arthavûde	-to be construe	d with Inju	inctions	***	***	184-195
39	-also injunctive	0	***	***	***	185
**	-Use of	***	***	***	***	188
**	and Mantras-	-authoritat	ive	***		198
	-First Discour	se, wholly		***	***	144, 157
"	-Attaining of		y, is	***	***	170
"				***	***	109
.,	-Injunctive po		questione			199
37	-Authority of-				***	200
Arundhat.	The state of the s	***	***	***		81, 439
Âryas		**	***	***	***	236
Ārydvarto		***	***		***	286,288
ar all the same	-defined		***	***		235
77	-Literal meaning					236
Amount		177				398
Arogya	, ,,,	***	***			266
Astrology		***	***	***	***	108
Astronom;	7.4	***	***	(***)	***	243
Ashrama		10 11 198	157 150	177 180 191	105 100	Gial Edward
Astaka		10, 11, 136,				
	ites—indicated b			***	***	274
	ka-girdle—altern	ative for K	sattriya	***	***	286
	earing of	***	***	***	***	158
Aşva medh	a	***	***	***		206
Asuras	***	***	***	***	87, 55,	66, 80, 84
Agg				144	444	8

						PAGE
AshvaláyanaS)	akha of Rgy	reda-Shyer	a, not	found in	***	411
A	Somayaga, 1			244	***	411
	-Vajapeya, ne	ot found in	***			411
	Brhaspatisa		nd in			411
	-Grhya	144				258
Attributes		***		***		43, 44, 90
Atheists	***	***		***		216
	d out of 'sel				***	207
Atharpanas		***		***	***	179
Atharva		***			***	4
Athania Veda-						331
	-Shakhas				***	178
4.5	-Vedic char					179
Atirātras						174
Atha mahavrat	A.44	***	***	***	***	177
Atmayan		***	***	***		149
2113	***	***	***	***	***	27
Atindriya Atmanastusti	manu aha?	***		***	***	206
Atmabhût		***		***	***	17.7
		***	***	***	***	211
Atman-denoti			***	***	***	163
"medita		hn Dellater	····		***	254
Attachment-t				ent	***	470
10.112	dict on stud	y of-explai	ined	***	***	180
Atri	***	***	***	***	***	78
Author		***	***	***	***	1
Aupanayanam-	-explained		***	***	400	276
Auspicious	***	***	***	· · · · ·	***	246
Austerity	***	***	***	61, 64, 78, 83,	84, 125	, 132, 150
Austerities-fu	A TABLE OF BUILDING STREET		ated	***	***	360
,, —fo	r Vedic stud	У	***	****	***	448
Aunts-to be h				***	642	402
" -feet of	—to be clasp	ed, when on	e is go	ing on journe;	y	403
Authority-Cor	flict of		***	***	***	221
Avápiki verses	***	***	***	***	***	299
Avakirnin rites	***	200		***	***	480
Avakirni		***		***		474,479
Avowed Studen	t-to subsist	on alms	***	1		480
19 21	-not to eat	food given	exclus	ively by one	man	480
Avyaktam		***	***	***		26
Avi-sheep	300	***		***	***	289
Avarice-to be	avoided by 1	Religious St	tudent		***	470
Avyayîbhûva	***	***	444		***	27
'Ayana'	***	200	***			111
Âyuşam	***	***				296
Âyurveda		***	***	***	***	179
Ayuşman edhi					***	396
THE RESERVE STREET, STREET, ST.	The second of the			2.00	***	414713

#### В

						PAGE,
Bad characters-	Extermina	tion of	***	***		152
Bådaráyana		***	544	***	***	20
' Bahvrcha'	***	***			***	259
Bahuputrâ-a ber	nedictory	name	- 946	***		272
Bahuvrihi	***		**	44.0	***	311
Balvaja-girdle -a	Iternative	for Vais	shya		***	286
Balabhid	***		***	***		188
Barbarians	***	***	***	***	***	236
Basta-gont		200	***	***		284
Bandhu-	***	***	***	***	***	281
Bandhutva	***		***		***	280
Bauddha	***	***	***			37, 216
Baudhāyana—enjo	ins names	to be of			***	268
Bath-Meaning of			***		***	447
" -Injunction				testrai		-
Observan		333	***			447
Beginning of stud	y—its men	ning	***	***	***	828
Being		***	***	444	***	88
Beasts		***			***	82, 85
Begging bowls	***	144				158
Begging of food-					1000	377
Beetles		**	····			88
Bestowers of gifts		***	***	***	***	127
Bhūritejasaļı	***	***				78
'Bhagavân'—Mean		***		194		8
Bhrgu				***	20.78	104, 105
Bhúta.	200		***	***		24
Blessed Lord		***	**	***	***	98
Blessed one	***	3,41	246	***	***	8
Bliss	***	***		***	***	
A STATE TAKE NOT THE	a la Wad	***	***	***	***	124
Birth-of Brahman			***	649	146	426
Bilva - wood for B	The state of the s		ALCO TOTAL	***	***	290
Birth-through Sâ			Charle Land Land	***	***	428
" - Vedic-He	-		-is 'lather'	***		429
" -Rites of			***	***	9, 246,	249 266,
., -At Brahmic				***	***	459
	—Savitrî i		ier '	149	215	459
., -First-from		***	100	2.60	***	454
, -Second-af				***	***	458
" -Third-afte			tion	100	***	458
" -in womb-i	s 'Product	tion'	***	149	***	427
" -Rites done	before cut	ting of t	imbilical cord	***	***	246
' Bhaikşam'	***	100	in.	***	***	292
Bhasya-Upanisad	-referred	to-	350	200-1	111	348

						PAGE,
Bhavat'-form o	f addressir	g the Initi	ate	144	***	400
Bhavati-form of				***	***	400,401
·Bhavati bhikşûm	The second second second	761	***	***	400	249
Bhikşā	***	***	***	***	***	292
Bhojaka		***	***	***		173,174,
Bhikeus	***			***	***	173
Bhith-Bhuvah-Sva	h-milked	out of thre	e Vedas			336
' Bholt '-to be us	sed in salut	ation		***		396
Birds	***		***	in.	***	82, 85
Blood-relations-	friendship	and Equali	ty among	***	***	406
Body	***	***	***	***		45
Body-made god!	ly, by Vedi	c study				251
Brahmáñjali-ex	plained	444	952	***	32	6, 327, 320
Brahmasatra-da	ily recitati	on of Veda			***	874
· Brahmáhuti ·	***					375
Brahma-creates	Mind	***	***	***		117
Brahma-Day and	d night of	***	***	***		112, 116
Brahmā-	***		33, 34, 36,			91, 92, 406
" -disappe	arance of		int	***	***	98
Priest	***	***		100	***	125
Bráhma tírthu-	***		***	-00		5, 306, 307
	described		***		***	308
Brahmic glory-f					***	277
	s proficienc				***	279
,, ,, -,	Canadania			***	***	181
' Brāhmi '-expla	ined figura	tively				255
w .			****	***	244	254
Brahman		***		***	***	254
* Brahman '-in t	he sense of					827
			***	***		59, 09, 92
Brahman-Savitr	i in the mor	th of	***	174	***	846
	me-reache					010
	years					347
	ment of—by					254
" –Know						124
Bráhmiyankriyaté	4.00					253
Brahmáyajña		***		***	***	253
Brahmabandhu		***	***		***	280
Brahmacháris—to		of blook de	on ata			284
Drawmacker to - to		of hemp,		***	***	284
Brahmavádin	,, 01001			***	144	
Brahmávarta		***		***	90	171
Section of the Sectio	onlaration	shout man	an In con			1, 234, 239
., -De	eclaration					nen
Brahmarsis	atory	***	***	***		233
	nest to Dec	hand marks		***	***	234
Brahmarşidesha—	depart to Bra	nmavarta		***	***	284
17	described	***	***	***	***	284

	INDEX TO VOL. I			7
				PAGE.
Bráhman	a—Birth of—in Veda			426
	-his name should be auspicious	***	***	267
	as—seniority among—by knowledge	***	***	433
		***	0 59 70 7	
31	-without learning-mere name	444	8, 52, 73, 7	434
	- " " —like wooden el	onhants	***	484
"	- " " - " leathern		***	434
31	-devoid of Veda-is worthless	tteor.	***	435
**	of Brahmavarta and Brahmarsi	diaha_to	teach	400
**	Dharma to others			235
	—of Brahmavarta and Brahmarsides	ha - le lilea e	nnnah	435
	-name should connote peace			260
	-should shrink from reverence	***	***	-0.5
**	The state of the s	***	***	440
10	Described to 18		***	440
10	그림으로 다른 아이들이 가는 것이 되었다면 하는데 하는데 하는데 그렇게 되었다면 하는데		***	137
**	-superior, regarding Dharma	manage Wad-	***	187
**	-disiring piety-should constantly	repeat veda	***	454
**	-cldest		***	137
	-For-Veda-reciting is highest per		***	454
**	-created out of mouth	***	***	138
	-keshinta ofi -n sixteenth year	299	***	319
**	-best among men	***		139
**	-with friendly disposition	***	***	353
***	-departing from Right Behaviour		***	149
Brahman	a—should be asked his 'welfare'	***	***	398
- 12	-with convictions		***	140
**	-to be treated as 'Father' by Ksa	ttriya, 100 y	ear older	408
- 53	-who acts up to firm convictions	2	-44	140
12	-For-the Savitrî lapses in sixteen	th year	***	280
.,1	-knowing Brahman	***	Yes	140
33	-Of-Initiation by Gayatri	***	***	281
**	-the eternal incarnation of Virtue	***	***	141
**	-For-Gâyatrî verse is 'Savitrî'	***	***	280
.,	-born for the sake of Virtue	***	***	140
**	-ceases to be related to Gâyatrî	***	***	282
**	-should not have any connection w	ith Vratyas	***	283
**	Brahmachârî—to wear black deer	skin	***	284
**	- " - " hempen ele	oth	***	284
"	- " - " threefold g	irdle	200	285
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	- " - " girdle of M	unja	***	285
31	For-sacrificial thread of cotton	***	***	288
**	-should have staff of Bilva or Palás	ha		289
- 22	For - staff should reach his hair	***	4.4	290
**	partaker of Supreme Bliss	***	***	141
27	Functions of	***	V	133
,,	-supreme on Earth	***	***	141
	Naming of-boy, on the tenth or twe	lfth day		266

							PAGE.
Bráhman	as-Supre	me Lord	of all	beings		***	141
,,	-guardi						141
21	-owner	of all t	hings				142
"	-descry		_	***	***	144	142
91			-	things only	through	good	
	will	-	***	***			142
**	-Upana	yana of	-in eig	hth year	***		276
29	-Parivr	ájaka	***		***	***	54
**	-Institu	ates pro	mulgat	ed for			143
**	-Superi	ority of	-desci	ibed, by way	of culogiu	m	143
**	-Murde	r of		164	***	***	10,15
**	-to stu	dy and	expound	d the Institute	os		144
Bráhmai	as-part o	7	***		***		177
Bråhmar		***		***	000	No.	57
	marriage	***	***	***	***	***	152
Breath-e	ontrol	***	***		***	***	150
Breath-s	uspension	***	***	***			233, 234
		-highes	t auste	rity			347
Brhadar	ayyaka Up	nişad	***	444	***	***	254
Brhadra				***			312
Brhat-Se	áman	***	***		***		312
Brhaspa	tisava - pol	found i	n Asha	aláyana shákh	a of Rgve		411
	s wife-Fe				in	***	404
Bridegro	om-Way t	o bo ma	de for	***	***		416
Buddha	***		***	151	***	***	178
Buddhi	***	***		***	***		118, 161
Bugs	***	***			***		88.86
Bulls	***	***	***	***	***	***	56
Butter-	Feeding cl	ild with		***			257
							207

C

Calum	nating-to	be avoid	ed by the	Religious 8	student		471
Castes		***		***	***		8
**	-Interme	diate		100	1111	311	
		4.004.4		***	***	***	8
**	-Differen	r rangeion	is of	***	***	***	133
**	-Four	***		***	***	***	148
99	-a ground	of super	iority	***			409
	-Duties o	-	***	***	***		158,155 243
Casnist	's aroumou	nts agains	t authorit	y of sacrific		750	
- amount	n anguard	aco ngarno	o Muchorito	y or sacrine	oes	* 1.6	218
11	25	**	**	39	-contr	overed	214
Cattle	****	***	· ·	***			82, 85
Cattle-	tending-i	unction o	the Vais	hya	**	in	135

		14				PAGE.
lause	***			-		36
" and effect-	connote	***	***			208
lavities-to be tot	iched with	water		***	***	298
Cavities' -means	holes in the	e head		***		301
clestial regions		***		***		79
de florence Man			***	***		107
hárvákas		***	***			216
haityas						11
lhauda			***	***		246
Chaturvidham			***	***	***	219
handalu			***	***	***	238
THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NAM	food, makes	ist laterage	***	***	***	296
hastisement of pr				***	***	1.55
	-		***	***	***	436
Charity	***		***	190	***	125, 132
hdrudati—an ausj			***	9.	5.5.5	271
)kuturdashi		***	· ·	***	***	374-375
lhhándogya · U paniş			25 ,1	28, 160, 16	7, 194,	348, 432
hild-Sacrament			***	444	***	257
" -teaching Vo	eda, is · fat	ther'	***		***	430
" -Kavi-taugh	it his fathe	rs, and ca	lled then	' little se	ons'	130-431
Child '-connotes	ignorant pe	erson	***	117	***	431
hildrenmake bo	dy godly		***	***	***	251
Citizens-Friendsh	ip and equ	ality amo	ng-range	es within	ten	
years	in.	***	***			406
llandrayana		***	***	***	150	, 442-443
lluida-What is					***	274
hūdakarana ceren	nony		***	***		274
lean pupil-to be	taught for	'merit'		***		379
lan-name						260
lasping of the fee	the second second		***			328
	-Method				***	380
Jeanlines "	***		***	200		462
	the first d					324
., -one of		earlies deres	W. 10. 10. 10.			324
		obásia		***	***	284
Cloth-to be worn			***	***		152
leansing of thing		***			***	326
Clothing-Light-	tescribed		***	***	***	81
Clouds	98	***	***	***	***	200
Humps	***	***	***	***	***	90
Colour		***	Yes	985	***	44
., -Quality of	light	***	***		***	121
Collyrium-to be a	avoided by	Religious	Student	2.	***	470
Comets	***	***	***	***	***	91
Competent-pupil-	-to be tau	ght for 'me	orit'	***	***	379
Contents of the T	reatise		***	***	***	151
		349		***	***	423
			***	***	***	146
Colour ,, —Quality of Collyrium—to be a	f light avoided by  —to be taup reatise	 Religious  ght for 'me	Student erit'			

							PAGE.
Compulsory	acts		***			148, 164,	254, 256
		ne with	out ide	a of reward			256
Conflict of			***			***	223
., -1	etween	Vedic t	exts	***	164	***	223
	,,	11		ans option		***	228
	,,			cample of		***	224
To the same			-	impic or	92		354
Control of s	43990000, 349	and ear	***	***	***	***	90
Constituent	attribut	85	***	***	7**	***	
Conception			***	***	***	2	27,229,245
Consecration		**	***	***	***	***	249
71	-bring	s about	peculiar	rity	***	***	247
Copses			***	***	***	***	90
Countries -q	ualified-	-Living	in-con	nducive to	transcer	idental	100
	results		***	***	***	***	239
" —q	ualified-	Living	in-pr	ompted by	conside	rations	
			-	orwing duti			239
	ualified -						231
		-1.00/0217		Manua	***	***	231
,,11	t for the	perform	ance of	Duarma	***	***	
Country-be				dhya	***	***	235
GF6	eated by	the god:	5	***	***	***	231
Conglutinati	on .			***	***		47
Cooking				***			47
Configuration	1			***			47
Consecration				***	***	244	245
Conscious en						***	92
411000000000000000000000000000000000000			4 413				
Conscientiou	8 Record	ection o	reignce				202349
				le	dge of I	Dharma	172,189
Corporeal co	osecratio	n	***	***	***		245
Course of str	idy .	**	-6.5				442
Creator	1		***	***	***	***	93
" —of	all thing	S	***	***		***	253
Creation			****			***	23,124
—am	usement	for the	Lord				124
., —de	pendent	on karm	a		444		67
Creepers				244	***		90-91
Crematorium					***	***	227,280
Criticism			***	***		***	212
- wanteron and The	Veda a		646		***	***	213
					11,5		68
							-7.1
AND THE RESIDENCE							
with the second second	and the same of the						
			***	***	>44		9 114 197
Creature Crocodiles Crow's teeth Culture—con Cultured mer	dition of	  reliabil 	ity				85 231 205

#### D.

A . A	A					PAGE.
Dadhi-stands for	Wordly Pr	osperity		***	***	376
Daiva-tirtha	***	***	***	244	305	, 306, 307
" —des	cribed	***			***	308
Darkness	900		***	144	21,	24, 90, 98
Darshapürnamäsa		***	***	12, 166	, 298, 328	, 423, 482
Dates-Punya			***	***	***	266
" -Rikta not	commende	d	***	***	***	266
Day	244	***	***		***	108, 109
" -of Brahma		***		***	***	112
Dancing—to be avo	oided by F	Religious S	student		***	470
Dákini-a harsh na		***	***	***	***	271
Day and Night		***				108-109
,, -0	f Pitrs				222	110
	" gods	***	***			111
	" Brahmā			***		114
'Dashatayîranu'		***	***	***		200
Declamatory		100	***	***		145
Deep sleep		***	***	***		25
Deer	***				***	82,85
Deity	***	***				198
Deity-Definition			-			490-491
" —forms of—d			and Arth		***	491
Delasion						150
Depression	***	***	***	***	***	95
C. Tatalantina	***	225	***	***		98
Departure		***	***	***	***	16
Descriptive passag	es	+++	***	***	***	362
Dévadáru	***	***	***	***	***	20/24/24/2
Dêvas	***	***	***	***		37, 55, 61
Devadatta	***	***	***	***	***	77
Degrees of respect	1995	***	***	***	***	406
Desire	***	***	***	***	***	61
" -never app			***		***	358
" -has its ro		ght	***		***	167
Desires—several—	Alexander and and		***	***	***	354
" -Restraint			***	***	***	354
" -has its ro			***	***	***	169
., -prohibite					***	171
" -Prohibitie	on of—as e	xplained b	y Vedan	tins	***	171
" -Renuncia	tion of-be	etter than	attainm	ent	**	859
not right	to be abso	orbed in	***	200		163
" -No absen	ce of	***	***	100		168
Dharma		***	5, 9, 21	52, 61, 126	, 131, 147	
" -described	as milk	***	***	***	***	376
Person er	titled to	performance	e of	***	***	227
" to be taug	ht by Brah	manas resi	dent in I	Brahmávar	ta and	
	A		***	***	100	285

							PAGE.
Dharma-	-Five kinds	ofacco	rding to	Smṛtivivar	na		243
		***	***	***		***	243
12	-Ashrama		***	City.		***	243
	-Varnáshra	niα	***	***			243
	-Guna		***	***		***	243
,,	-Source of		***		***	444	248
**		n-should	supply	definitions	and	explana-	
39	tions			***	***	100	314
	-perfect in			***	***	***	125
	-Variations				***	096	132
	oxpounded	in entire	tv	***	***	***	148
	-adumbrate	d in Smrt	is	***	***	***	148
	-Highest-			-	***		149
	-expounded						149
	-The term		a		***	***	181
	- defined			***			157
2.7	-Sources o		30.00				157,172
**				10	***	***	181
**	-how learn	90.140	***	***		***	195
	-has four i		***				201
				1) act and (			218
**	-Right un	lerstandin	g or	ot addiated	to 1		
**	- Knowledg	e of-for [	eopie i	ot addicted		144	220
	wealth :	and pleasu	re	and the sel			220
	_For secke	rs of—Rev	ealed w	ord, the sol	e auc		137
,,	The Brah	maņa, in i	natters	relating to		300	211
Dharma	shastra—co	nsits of 8	mṛti		***	***	211
		Veda-abo		leism	***	***	268
Dhanas	iddhi-an a	uspicious	name	444	***	***	400
Dikşita	***	***	***		***	***	81
Dhruza	***	***	***	***	***	***	269
Dhanak	arman—a n	ame conno	ting wes	lth	***	***	
Dhanas	harman an	anspiciou	s name	•••	***	***	268
Diksani	iya Işti	***	***	***	***	***	399
Dialect	ics	***	***	***	***	***	216
	-Reliand	e uponc	ensured	***	***	***	218
Dirt-V	Vhat is-wh	ich is cond	lucive to	merit?	***	***	165
Dîrahâ	purbháyálı—	a return o	f salutat	ion	***	***	396
Dispose	not _ Rethn	onn to se	ek for	***	***	***	440
Discour	se I-In-a	Il verses,	35-91, tr	ue; all the	rest.	Arthaváda	157
Disposi	tion-Vitia	ted-make	s everyt	hing else fu	tile		360
Disposa	l of damag	ed skin, st	aff, etc.	***	***	944	316
Distres	s—Times of		***	***	***	***	153
Distres	sed for livin	ng		***			242
Dissolu			***	22, 28, 5	2, 58,	67, 93, 95, 9	
27100010		mediate	***		140	***	117
Dina	a contempt			***			269
	Being		***	***		***	94

						PAGE.
Divine Cycles	***		***	***	***	114
Divinities	***					54
Drsadvati	***	***	***	***	***	281
Dvijátínám	***	***	***	***		230
Dualism			144	441		54
Duryodhana-a n:					***	268
Dvåpara			***	***	114	130, 132
Dynasties-Laws	of	***	10	***		155
Duty-defined		***	***	***	***	1000
December 1981 St. St. St. St. Add.	***	70.41		***	***	17
" -of living	on aims—re	or Brahma	inas only	***	***	492
Duties	200	***	***	***	***	245
" -of Twice-l	born men—i	ntroduce	d	***	***	322
" - " castes	***	***	***	***	***	155
" — " man	1999	***	***	***	***	5
" -General-	of Twice-bo	rn men	***	***	***	324
., -to be ente	red upon	194				209
, tang	ht to the pr	apil, afte	r Initiatio	n	***	324
n - n n	- 11	-Clo	anliness	444	***	324
,, - ,, ,,		-Rig	ght Behavi	our	***	324
, - , ,		-Fin	e-tending	***		324
y y y	,,	-Tv	ilight Dev	otions	***	324
" -of the Ini			***	***	***	377
			an Fire-K			79.5
n - t	in succeedi					377
bent,	In aucececui	ng me-ge	ages also	***	***	011

#### E

Earth	***		in.	544		80, 32
" -after wat	or	***	***	***		122
, odour-The	quality of	***	***	***		122
East-Facing of	-during ea	ting-brit	igs longev	ity	300	296
Eastern Ocean			***	***		235
Eating-with fa-	e towards	the East-	is conduc	ve to longe	vity	296
	**	South		fame		296
	11.	West-	11	prospe	erity	296
	**	North	-leads to	the True		296
Economics	***	***			***	3
Ekaha sacrifico	***		122	***	***	288
Egoism	***			38, 43,	14, 45, 4	8, 50, 122
Egg		***			2	2, 41, 76
Egress ceremon	v-of the	child-to	be perfo	rmed in fo	urth	
DE COM CONTINUE	mont			***		278
	-for Sho					278

Rioment	al Princip	les		***	***		43
n cinone		-Subs			45, 46, 47,		
Element		100	744		***		67
12.11-01-0-01	s-Rudim			***	***	***	38
Elephan			***	***		***	70
			vital brea				
tanto.	out					***	382
_ 0			s longevity				391
		- "	merit	***			891
"	**		fame	***		***	391
"	**		strength				391
Fauntin	item undan	ill-treatm			***	***	440
				***	***	***	44,91
Energy		***	741	***	***	***	227
Entitled			in Janualian at	***	***	***	186
		44	planation of		***	***	
		ul—dies e			***		881
			unpopular		***	***	38
Esoteric			ds		***	***	419
**			arnt along	with Ve	da	***	454
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		-Brdhman	as	***	***	***	438
Eternal		***	***	***	***	***	155
Eunuchs		440	***	***	***	***	26.2
Evolven		***	***	***	***	***	121
**	Original	***	***	41	***	***	24
Evolutes		***	100	***	***	***	44
Example	-as a sou	rce of kno	owledge	***	***	***	221
Exigetic	S		***	***	yes.	***	144, 220
Exhortat	ions	***		***	***	***	180
Externa	philosoph	hers			***		158
Existent	and Non-	existent			***	***	36, 43
Explatio		***	144	4	444		158
			F				
Father-	excels to	n Acharya	B		***		425
11	excelled 1	by Mother		122	***	***	425
			ne who brin			Veda	429
		rm of add			***	***	401
			d as mother				403
Fasting		***		***	***	***	150
77		***		211			74, 133
		explained				***	328
		lethod of		5110	***	***	228

						PAGE.
Final Bath-Fire	-kindling a	nd other di	ities to e	ontinue till		877
Final Release				124		2, 254-255
Fire-tending-on	e of the fir		ught aft	er Initiatio		324
	plained	***	***	***	***	325
	be continu	ed by the I				877
Fire-Circumamt						291
Fires-Science of					***	200
Fire-laying Rite				***	***	423
Fishes	***		***	***	***	82,85
Five Fires-Scie	neo of					200
Flavours-to be	svoided by			***		469
Flaxen cloth-to		the second secon				284
Flies	***		***			83, 86
Female	***	***	***			76
Females-Sacran		***			***	320
Charles all all area	200000 2000	all, but wi			***	820
" —No Upo	иниуана for				***	321
D		h Teacher	for		***	301
	e-tending					321
Don I	and the same of th	consists of	Marriage			321
			The same of the same of		***	021
,, ,, -s		Husband,		ites Resid	ence	26.5
	with Tea		100		***	321
		luties, cons		re-tending	***	321
" —Rites		***			***	264
" —not rel	ated to one	-should b	e address		-	400
n - n	99	- "	**	" Bles		400
	27	- ,,	,,,	" 'Sist		400
Feeding of Brah	napas—a fo	rm of dispo	sal of sac	crificial mat	erial	484
"	-in h	onour of G	ods	***	***	488-484
**	-	,, P	itrs	***	***	484
" ceremon	у			299	***	273
27		xth month		***	***	278
Food-obtained				acher	***	294
" -to be eate	n with fac	e towards t	he East	***	***	294
" - " (wor	shipped	***	***	***	***	802
" - not to be	disparaged		444	***	***	302
" -to be rejo	iced at	rese.	***	***	***	302
" - " wel	comed	***	***	***	***	302
" -worshippe	ed -impar	ts strength	244	***	***	308
" -caten irre	verently, b	rings rain	***			203
" -Leavings						808
in between					***	333
	-explain		***	***	***	304
(Necessati			-00		***	503
, —Particles	of-should	not be car		My	-	303
Lawful		***	***	***		152

							PAGE.
Food-Forbidden			a.				152
" -Formula for b				***		***	292
" -to be begged )						***	294
Formula—to be renor	nnced by Te	acher at	Vedic s	tudy			330
" -Daily stari				***		***	330
	, milly sometime ,	Yaiur		***		***	331
		Sâmar		***			331
		Reve	la.	444			331
, - , ,,	**	Athar	va			***	331
" —for begging				4.0			292
Freedom from diston	mer-to be	asked of	Ksattri	va			398
" diseas	0-		Shūdra	***		***	398
Friendly disposition-				***			858
Frightful cpcle of bi				***			92
Frightini opele of or	rons and do	erous-3					149
Fruit of the Veda							88
Fruit-bearing trees . Friendship—among c	illuana mar				l age		406
Friendship—among c	itizens—rai	iges with	fivo	, curs c			406
,, arti	sts- ,,		thro	. "	**	0.7	406
, lear	med men "		mittin	o chord	time		406
	od-relations					200	408
							252
Fuel-Laying of			***	***		***	178
" -to be placed "			***	***			47
Functions				***			138
" -of castes			***			***	100
		G					
Gadflies			***	***		***	83,86
Gandharva			***	***		***	61,80
Gaigá			***	3.74			102
			***	***		***	152
" —to be ave	oided by the	Religio	us Stude	nt		***	471
' Gana-Dharma'			***	***		***	243
Garbhastama-time	for Brahman	a's Upar	ayana	***	-		276
Garbhádhóna			944			2500	247
Gávi				Sec.		***	51
Gawimayana			en.	***			120
Gautama 193,201	224,244,255,	256,290,3	09,310,31	1,312,3	26,328	3,334,33	5,359,378
	406,413,461,4						
Gautuma Haridruma	C. C. Smill # 5 7 7 7 7	3.030		***			283
The second second second			***	***		***	289
	urthaváda		***	**		***	25
Gentle pupil-to be			***				37
A CONTRACT OF THE PARTY OF THE							



	18	DEX TO	VOL. I			17
						PAGE.
Gårgi				***		254
Garlanded '-Me	aning of					455
Garland-means			Restraints	by Rel	igious	
	Student		***	***	***	456
Gâyatrî—versc			***	***	***	336
" -related	to Brâhma	n		***	704	282
" -verse-	is the Savi	tri for th	e Brâhmar	a	***	282
" -along w	ith Pranav	a and Sh	irus		20	834
" -verse-	Origin of		***	***	***	337
" metre-fo	r initiation	of Brâh	naua	***	***	281
" -to be re	peated a 1	000 times		***	***	342
, A 1000 tin	nes' repetit	ion of	lestroys mi	nor sins		343
	t-Twice-b				m	345
Generation		200			***	46
Chrta-scent		***	***	***	***	469
Girdle-investite	iro		***		***	276
" -to be wor	rn by Brâh	manas	***	***	***	285
" -of Muñje						285
, -, bow-s			The second secon		***	285
" -, hempe						285
" -threefold		***		***	***	285-286
" -of even t	hickness	***		***	***	285-286
soft and		***				285-286
" -of Kusha	an alterna				226	286
" -, Ashma			Ksattriya	***		286
" —, Balvaj			Vaishya		*	286
" -Damaged				***		315
	- " re		100	***	***	315
" -Before t						460
" —stands d	the second second second				-	463
Biving of gifts-				1464	***	184
		Admin of the last	shya	***		135
Gnats	77			-		83,85
Boat-skin—to be	worm by			100	***	284
Godliness		,	***	***	***	253
God			***			67,69
Gods—Creation	of	•••				54
	01	***	***	***		189
Goodness		***	7.0	***	***	91
Gold - Feeding t	ho shild wi	th	***	***	***	257
301a — Feeding ti Go-balivarda	ne chud wi		***	***	***	380
	annacata i	with mor	l÷her	***	***	269
Gomán – a name				***	4.1	32
Golden Egg	***	***	***	***		700
Go-sharman—an		name	***	***	***	268
Gotra-ṛṣis	465	***	***	***	***	950 960
Gotra		***	144	***	***	259-260
Good-highest	***	***	***	***	***	154

						PAGE.
Good men-Qual	ifications o	f -	224		***	158
Grammar		144	***		***	158
Great	***		***	1944	16	14,209,220
Great Soul	***	7.0	***			96
Great Sages		***	***	***	***	5,18,19
Grass-girdle	***	***	***		***	246
Graha-yága	***	***	*14		***	258
Grandfather	444		***	***	***	32-33
Grass-bed	***	***	***	***	***	252
Grasses		***			***	90
Gravan	244	***	***	***		55
Great Night		****	***	***	***	26
Great Principle		осе		14.	48, 117	, 118, 120
Great Sacrifices			***	444	.66	152
,,	-make bod	y godly	***	***	***	251
Greed	***		***	444		159, 161
Gross	***	***	544	***	***	66
Gross Body	***	***	***	***	***	47
Grhyasútras		***	198, 247,	257, 258, 274	, 286, 461	3, 467, 495
Grhyamantras	-60	***			***	200
Grtsamada		***		***		467
Greatness attain		aching L	aw	***	***	432
Greatest-Teach	her of Law	is the		***		432
Grigas			***	***		258
- of the				***		258
- Ash	valáyanas		***	***	***	258
the	Vájasanéy		***	dead.	****	259
Guchchha			dead.		***	90
Gulma		***				90
Guilds—Laws re				***	***	155
Gurorhitam	ogaron 6			4.4	***	378
Guru-Meaning			1.1			422
, —one who	nerforms S		tal rites		***	422
" —one who	supports 1	with food	f		***	422
11 - 11 	who benefi	ts by me	ans of kno	wledge		429
" —also ono	N94 34-10					
		- 3	H			
Hails	***	***	***	***	***	81
Haimavatî	***	***	***	***	***	102
Hard-heartedness		***	***	146	***	70
Harsh words-n	ot to be us	ed	***	***	***	439
Harmlessness	***	100	***	***		70, 78
Happiness	***	inc.	***	***	144	61
Harmony	***	***	•••	***	+.0	44, 91
<b>Ha</b> ridrumata	***	***	744	***	***	288
· Adyana '-is sa	mvatsara	***	***	***	***	432

							PAGE.
Hate	***	***	***	***	***		159
Heart	***	***	***	***			161
Heaven	***	***		***	1	4, 32, 64	168, 216
'Here I	am'-a for	mula for	accosting y	ounger	superiors	***	401
Hempen	cloth-for	Brahman	a Brahmac	hári			284
Hermapl	hrodite	***		***	***		76, 264
Heretics	-Laws reg	garding					155
Heaven	and Earth	***	***	***	***		82, 42
Highest	good		***		***	***	154
High-son	uled		***	***	7.0	***	19,88
Himalay	a					***	235-236
Himsa	***	***				***	187
Himavat		***				***	102
Hiranya	ksa						80
History		***	***		***	***	220
Hiranya						30, 32, 33,	111
	sharman—:		VOICE OF THE PARTY				268
	s -Non-obse	the second second			364		378
the same of the same of	-not observ						373
	- "		76		ntras recit		
,,		1		1202 11001	Oblation		378
		. in d	ally recitat	tion	***		374
Homa						***	225, 252
	-perishable	Α				***	350
	Feeding of		752	***			257
	to be avoid				***		469
Hotr				***			125
	old duties-			1500		***	321
	lder—Initi					***	152
Housene			eciting by	***		***	338
	-Duti		cotting of		***		253
51	4.144	en .ce	f Veda by	240			332
W-4-10		Lot have been been been			***	***	295
	aStory o		+++	***	***	***	128
	Life—Span		***	***	***	•••	64
Hunger		***	***	***		***	-
Hartful		Dullar		***	***	***	70,72
mal contraction of	d and Wife			tth Man	about for	naman	152 821
1.47	1—Serving	01-18 · K	esidence w				180
Hymns				***	***	***	190

T

Ignorant person	***	****	***	481		
· Ikhê tvorjê'		***	***	***	***	59, 327
Ill-treatment-E	ananimity	under	***	***	***	440

						PAGE.
Illusory Modificati	ions	***	***			29
Immortals-Positio						170
Immortals				***	***	169
Impotent	***				***	264
Immovable things			***	***	***	83
" beings	***			-		86
Immovable				***		100
Imperishible One	***	***	***	***	***	101-102
Impregnation	***	***	255	***	***	151
Inanimate	***			***	***	56
Inconsistency			***	***	***	226
Individual	***	***		***	***	100
" —souls	***	100	***		***	99
Inertia		110	***	***	***	44
Injunctions-Vedic		***	***	***		198
The Chick Debt. Salar	1000	***	***	744	***	9, 102
Indrabhûti	***	***	***	***	***	273
Indraráta	***	***	***	. "	***	20.5
	***	***	***	9.00	***	273
Indravisnu	***	***	***	***	344	273
Indrajyotiş	***	***	***	***		278
Indradêva	144	***	144	***		273
Indrasharman	***	***	***	**	444	278
Indrasvâmî	***	***	***			278
Indrayashas	***	***		***		273
'Indra'-a meritor	ious name	***	***	200	***	268
Indra	***	***		***	54, 5	5, 468, 469
Inference		***	***	***	***	22-23
Injuring others-to	be avoid	ed	***		***	439
	11	-by I	Religio	us Student		471
Inner consciousnes		***	***	111	****	90
Infidel -detractor		***	***	***	1442	215
Institutes-promul	gated for t	he Bráh	mana	***	110	143
" -to be st	udied by	,	12	444	***	144
" - " tal	ight "	,	39	***	***	144
" - " sti	udied ,, al	I three	castes		****	145
" -Results	accruing	from the	study	of	200	146
" —conduci	ve to welfa	re		100	144	147
" -expand	the under	estandin	g		***	147
	ate the hig			***	***	147
	s of-deck					151
Instruction-No-v				***	***	380
" -"-fe				***		380
Instructor-Unlaw					***	
	-incur	100			***	881
Initiate—for sacrif				hw namo	***	381
" —to be adre				-	349	399
Initiated Boy			***	***	***	399
THICKNESS TO	***	***	***	111	999	377

	1	PAGE.
Initiatory Rite	29	2, 294
" -After-teaching of Observa	inces	462
" - " -getting up of Veda	169 100	462
Injunctions and Prohibitions	112 744	172
" -possible also, without Injunctive	ve word	298
Initiation	9, 245, 25	1, 276
" -Exclusion from	***	282
Initiated Student	***	151
" Householder		152
Initiation-for Brahmana-with Gayatri	***	281
" - " Kşattriya- " Trstup	***	281
" - " Vaishya - " Jagati		281
Intelligence		4, 91
Great Principle	The state of the s	7, 122
Intermediate body		100
Invocation		180
Isti-sacrifice	144	288
Ita Indra, etc		186
Ita Indra urdhpo, etc	***	195
Itihāsa	27, 56, 86	

J.

Jabála Satyakáma	+++	***	***	reie.	***	283
" -Story of-	referred	to	344		***	261
Jagati -metre of	Vaishya Ir	itiation	***	1500	***	281
related to	Vaishya			***	***	282
Jaimini	***	544	249	160	***	17, 366
Janardana Mishra	***	***	***	1000	***	399
Jarâyu		***	***	***	***	85
Jartiloyawigwi		***				288
Játakarman	***		544	444	***	246, 265
" -Sacra	ment	***	***		***	257, 261
	-wh	at it con	sists in	***	465	257
Jivas	744	***	***	***		99
Jāāti	***			***	200	403
· Juhoti-yazati'-th	e expressi	ion		***	***	250
Jupiter and Venus			***	444		266
'Juncture'	***					112, 114
'Juncture-end'			***	***		112, 114
Jyotistoma				68, 127, 179	214, 221	, 246, 253
The second secon	ed by repe	eating of	Mantras	•••		351

		K				
		-				PAGE.
Kachchhapah		***		***		85
Kalpa -stands	for all Subsid	iary Scien	ices		***	419
Kama-describe			***	***	***	376
Kalpasûtra-a				***	***	378
Kala		***	***		***	108
Kali Cycle	***	***	500		, 127, 180,	131, 132
Kauthuma			***	***	***	259
Kârayêt		***	***			265
Karamatmanan		***	***			54-55
Kavi-son of A						430
Kalyūna-sharme						268
Kâma	***	444				181, 245
SHOULD THE	ng of the wor		***		***	166
Karma						47
Johnson	mines creation		***			67
Kârya		-	155			15-16
770 0.0	***	***				214, 256
Kashyapa and o	than earne_	nalled + I	eniánati '	**		337
Kästhä						108
Kāshmîra		***	***	***	***	240
				***	***	304
' Kusyachit'		***	***	***	***	258
Kathas-Grhya	01 ,	***		***	***	24.5
Katha	***	***	***	***	***	102
Kathaka		***	***	***	102,	178, 259
Keshântika	144.	***	***		***	290
Keshanta	100	***	***	**	***	322
	erament	1.77	***	***	***	319
	Brahmana—in			***	***	319
	sattriya— "	The transfer of the same		***	***	319
	aishya — "	24th year	* ***	***		319
Khadira			***	***	***	238, 298
	for Keattriy		***	***		289
Killing-Sacrif		at from or	dinary	***	* ***	216
Kindred-purifi	ed	***	500	***	4++	146
King		***	***	***	68,	143, 144
Duty		96	***	***	***	152
	o he made for		***	***	***	416
	plished Stud				,,,,	418
" -should	honour the	Accompli	shed Studen	t	***	418
Kinnaras	***	***		***	***	82
Knowledge-In	porter of Sc	riptural-	to be salute	d		887
» —		mporal-		***		387
	" " Spi	iritual —	11 11	***	166	887
			for Merit	***	***	879
	t to be im				Wealth	200
		- 24 96 16	tura.			000

Knowlada	n not to	the face					PAGE.
rnowiedg	e-not k	о он тыра	rted-when		10.0		900
				7	ve Teacher		382
Tuesdad.		"			barren soi	1	383
Liowieag	e with A	ction-br	ings Releas	se	***	***	254
Knowers		nan '	***	***	***	***	124
Kovidara		***	***	100	•••	366	21
Kodrava g		***	***	***	***	***	362
Krsnasarı		***		***	944	***	236
Krpanak	ka'—a co	ntemptib	le name	***	***	***	269
Kratu	***	***	***	***	600		78
Kranava	rtman'-	fire		***	***	a	358
Krchchhre	a	***	***				150, 369
Krttika		***	***	***	***		60
Crama	***	144	***	***			234
Krta-cyc		***	***	***			8, 131, 132
1.0		rma perfe		105			125
Krtvasue	-					4.3	842
Lenpanak		***	***	***	***	***	1000
		***	444	***	***	***	173
Ksattr'		***	***	***	***	***	8, 154
Kşema	101	***	***	395		***	398
Kşattriya	7 7			14	***	***	8, 74, 227
**	-Name	of-shoul	d be power	ful	500	***	267
19	- 50	- shoul	d connote '	Protection	n'	***	269
**	to be	asked his	' freedom f	rom dister	nper'		398
.,	- Upana	ayana of-	in elevent	h year		***	276
9	-Namin	g of -aft	er twelfth	lay	***	343	265
**			pses in twe		d year	***	280
			y Trstup	***	***	***	281
"			lated to Tr				282
99			is the San		***	***	282
51		the second second	wear Ruru			***	1,25,3
33	Branma	enari-to			***	555	284
77	**		" flaxer		***	444	284
99			ther, a Br	anmana e	even 100	years	95.00
		nger	***	664	***	***	408
33.	-to we	ar bowstr	ing girdle	-	200	***	285
**	-Senio	rity amon	g-by valor	ar	***	144	433
**	-For-	Sacrificia	l Thread of	Hemp	***		288
1)	- ,, -	Staff of V	ata and Kh	adir	***	***	289
**		" shou	ıld reach th	e forchead	1 ,	***	290
		Kêshûnta	in 22nd yea	AF			319
**	-Funct		***		***		134
10		aons or			***	***	238, 244
19	caste		famala nar				272
		nedictory	female nar				
Kumárile		***	***	944	**-	***	18, 283
Kurukset	ru	***					285
**			Brahmarşid	esha	***	****	284
**	-Mear	ing of	***	***		***	284
- 1							

				PAGE.
Kurus		·	***	7, 234
Kusha grass		***		90,288,252
-alternative for Brokenahi				286
, —as seat for Vedic Student		***		333
Kushala	***	***		398
Kustha—a scent	***	***		469
'Kûţa'-means kusha-blade	400	444	***	334
Kuvêra		***	***	80
Ĺ				
Action to the second se				60
Land	***	***	***	
Land-cultivation	***		***	181
.,function of Vaishya	311	***	344	135
Lagna-same as Muhiirta	***	***	444	266
'Lakitasamnitah'	***	***	***	291
Laksmi		in.	400	299
Laukika knowledge	***	***	***	387
Law	***	500	***	23
" -Origin of	244	***	***	102
Law-suits-Occasion for	***	***	***	152
Laws-Eternal-of countries				155
Learned	***	***		155, 160
Learned men-Friendship and Equality :	among	***		406
" —Among Bråhmanas—best		***	***	140
Learning-a condition of reliability	***	***	***	231
" -said to Brahmana, ' I am thy		***		385
( Turnant in			***	385
(40			444	385
				000
" – " " , Expound			vho	
	careless		***	385
" - " " Expound		Committee of the commit	vhe	
	and self-	controlled	***	385
" —a ground of respect	***	***	***	409
Leavings of food-not to be given to any	one	***	***	308
,Meaning of	***	***		303
Lightnings	***		***	81
Libations-make body godly	140	940		251
" in connection with pregnance	у			246
Livelihood-Means of	***		***	152
Living-Distressed for	***		***	242
Life-breath			***	59
Light-endowed with quality of Colour	***		***	121
" -after wind	***	***		121

							PAGE.
Lice		144	***		440	***	83, 86
Lion		***	***	***	***	***	70
Logic	***	345		***			144, 220
Love and	Hate	***	***		***		160, 201
Love	***		***	***		-	159
Locus		***		444	***		237
Lomaka		***	***	400		***	34
Lord		749		544		31, 67, 68,	19, 70, 76
Loving be	haviour	towards and	estors, et	c.	444	***	465
	nsions	***	***	-171	***	***	60
		-bigin with		ıā	***	***	286
, da	tes-aus	picious, the	fifth, etc.	***		***	266
*11 *		***	***	464		***	265
11 218	terisms	***	***	***	Sec.	100	265
Lying -to	be avoi	ded-by Ro	ligious St	ident	***	***	471
			M.				
' M'-a s	yllable n	nilked out of	the Veda	S	***	***	336
Maitro B	rāhmaņa	uchyate	,,,				353
' Madhu '-	stands	for Release		***		***	376
Madhuche	hhandas			***			467
Mahâbhár	ata			**	***	37, 55,	310, 399
Muhábhás	ya	***	***	444		209,	394, 437
Mahadhar	ta-a na	me connecti	ng wealth	***		944	269
Mahāvyāh	rtis -Wi	ith Savitri-	is the 'M	outh of L	3rahman		346
Mangala i	Dêvî			***	444		271
Mangala-s	harman-	-an auspici	ons name	***	2.5	***	268
Mangalya	m-a na	me	***	***	***	***	267
Minyasth	anani	***		***	466	***	413
Marriage-	ritess	ame as Upar	ayana, to	r women			321
Major Pro	mises		***	,,,	466		23
Maunit-be	ndhami		ori.	***	***	5.4	276
· Mahéshu		***			***	***	34
** ***	***	***			246	***	286
Mantru			***		22,	80, 130, 182	195, 198
Mantra-re		-excels off		***	***		351, 352
		-lnaudib					251
		-Mental			kinds		851
		-excels '		Mr. Santa		111	352
		-leads to		***	100	***	353
Mantru-te	ext.	TOURNS GO	***	***	***	***	12
Mantra-				***	***	***	186
SATULES A.	Uses of		***	***		***	186
	d Arthau				***		193
10 1411			0.14		1177	-	

							PAGE.
Mantru-	-ассовра	nies Rites		***	***		28
,, -	-indicativ	e of form o	of action	No.	***	440	195
	-Rites do	ne with	***		***		227
** -	-Imparter	of-is fat	her'	***	***	***	431
Manu	***	***	***		1, 4, 5, 7, 102	, 104, 107,	143, 155
"I	njunctions	relating to	the work	t of			228
,, -0	reation of		***	***	100	***	77
" -A	ssertions	of-contain	ed in Ved	la	***	1444	208
" -R	tecollectio	on of	***	***			189
, -8	váyamhuv	a	***	***	ave:	***	280
" -A	lethod of	compilation	n by	***	200	100	196
M ánava					340	19	, 20, 102
Man-for	remost am	ong rations	al beings	***	200	***	139
Manus	***	***	***	***		78,	106, 107
Manwant	ara	***	***	***	106	, 107, 122,	123, 124
33	-is a	regime of A	lanu	***			123
Mahat					37	, 38, 39, 40	, 43, 118
Mahat-ta	ttvu	***			***	444	118
Mahan	***	***	***	***	***	***	118
Mau		***		***	***	***	67, 167
Male chi		***		***	***	***	261
2010 200		ification of	-				261
**	- asign	measion of	Render III	expr	Caalon	***	-
Male	***	***	116	***	***	351	76
The second secon	naracter	***	***	***	***	***	263
Matter	***	***		••	***	***	97
Mati	***	***	160	684	***		118
Iasculin		***		***	344	***	262
Maruts	***	77*	***	***	***	444	55
Mandu			***	***	***		34
	eshu—des	0.000	***	***	***	***	2:15
dango b		***	***	***	4.4	***	72
Madhu-	of Days	***	***	25.5		***	469
And the second	***	***	***	***		***	72
larichi	***	***	Are.	***		78, 88,	102, 103
100	-Definiti			***	.046	***	152
	mika Upa	risad		***	***	141	443
ledas	***	***	***	***	***		286
	l period		***	***	***	***	220
		eritorious :	name	***		***	268
deteors		***	***	***	***	***	81
lethod o	of study	346	***	***	***	***	442
linister		***	***	***	100	***	72
diddle co	ountry—d	escribed	***	250	944	100	235
1 invimsá			***	***		158,	209, 220
dimims-	dSutra	***	***	***	165, 182,	190, 287,	298, 376
limamsa	kus		100		***	***	214

						PAGE.
Minor sins-washed	by 1000 j	apa of G	áyatri	· · ·	Lave	348
Mind			***	6, 27, 28, 48, 46,		119, 161
" - existent'	and 'non-	existent		***		117
created by	Brahma.			***	***	117
., -applied to c	ereation		***			117
" -subdued, all	purpose	s are ac	compli			263
., —collected		***		***		6
., -the elevent	h organ	***	***		200	957
" -Subjugation	of-lead	s to sub	jugatio	on of all else		357
" -Pure-bring						437
Mitravaruna		***		***		468
Mixed castes	**	***		***		152
Mlechchha		***	***		238	240, 241
. désha .			***	***		286, 288
Mtechchhas-Who ar	e		***	***	236	238, 241
Mother-more venera	ble than		400		244	403
excels a tho	usand fat	thers	***	***	***	425
Food to be	first begg	red from				294
Mother's sister-Foo				111	15.	294
	e treated				***	402
Mother-in-law-to be	the man make in the					402
Moksa-described as			CHOL IS			376
Monosyllable 'Om'-	and the second second		nan			347
** 42	in aupron	10 Ditti		***	***	83
Money-lending-func	tion of V	aiahva	1649	***	***	135
Money-Giver of-to		A COLUMN TO THE REAL PROPERTY.	orlt		***	379
	ne migi			***	***	74, 183
	nut	244	***		349	139
" —the purest p		9.44	***	***	***	80
destinations of		***	***		***	178
'Modaka'			440	***	644	20
ula di alla moltula a conscioni		a	***	***	***	148
Morality-Eternal-c			100	***		149
" -highest Di		145		***	***	490
Mrdam gâm daivata	n, etc.	100	***	1448		178
1 5 7 4 M		***	***	-140		108
		***	***			266
" —means Lag	gna	***		***	***	8
The age of Contact and account		***	***		***	244, 285
Murva grass			***	***		134
Musical words	Diamin	 	ho or	oided by Relig	ions	
		01-10		nued by heng	***	470
Stude	ent	***	***	***		***
		N				
Name					***	200
- Promples of		100	-2-			268

				PAGE.
Name-'conducive to merit'	- 44	144	***	268
for Vaishyas-examples	of			269
" -Meritorious- "	311	***	444	268
" - Inauspicious- "	***	***	***	268
" -for Brahmanas- "	***	***	***	268
., - ,, Ksattriyas- ,,			***	268
of Brahmana, should con	note 'peace'	***	***	269
— "Kşattriya, "	. 'protect	ion '	***	269
" Vaishya, "	, 'prosper	ity'	***	260
,, Shudra, ,,	, 'submis	siveness'		269
" -ending in 'svūmi'		344	***	270
" - " 'datta '		***	***	270
" - " 'bhūti '		500		270
" -connoting submissivenes	s- examples o	f	***	270
" - " prosperity-	16	***	***	270
" -of woman, should be soft	, easily prono	uncible	***	271
" - " -examples of		***	***	271
" " -counter-exa	mples of	***		271
" " -heart-captiva	ting	***	***	271
" - " - Examples of-	of plain mean	ing	***	271
" -to be pronounced, when :	accosting an el	der	***	391
Names-auspicious-for women	***	***		272
" -benedictory- "	. ,,,,	***	***	272
Naming of Brahmana-after ten	th day	***	222	265
" Ksattriya— " two	elfth "	444		265
" Vaishya- " fifte	enth "	***	***	265
,-Criterion of above view	w	***	***	265
"- ceremony- on tenth or	twelfth day		***	265
,,-is done, according to fo	mily enstom			278
' Naimittika-Dharma,'		***	***	243
Natytytkas		***	***	219
Nāmadheya naming			***	265
· Naityakam vidhim '		***		372
Nara		***	***	34
' Narasimha '		•	***	107
Narayana				34
Narada		The F	***	78.102
Nága		***	***	80
· Nāripurusatoyināmantaram me		***	***	284
'Nava-shraddha'		***	***	462
Nother regions		***		42
· Nibandhana '-same as ' bandha		744	***	247
Nigama			***	220
Night		***	***	108-109
" -Great		***	***	26
Nirgrantha				174

						4.17
						PAGE
Nirukta	***	100	***	***	56,57,2	20,393,424
" —a Vedic a			69.	***	***	37:
" — anga '—11	mbs of V	eda	1945	***	***	451
'Nişekâdih.'		***	***	***	***	229,247
Niseka '	***	***	***		***	250
Nişkrâmana ceremo		***	***	***		278
,,			ed in fourt.	h month	1445	278
		hidra al		***	***	278
6 Manage 1	-acco	rding to f	amily enste	om	***	273
'Nivita '-explaine		***		**	+++	314-315
" - method.	connecte	d with so	rcery	***	***	315
'Non-duality'	250	***	4.44	100	***	37
'Non-dualistic'	***	344	91	***	***	29
Non-Katha	***	***	***	***	144	260
Nourishment	***	***	***	4.85	***	74
'Northern Course'	***	***		***	***	111
North-Eating with	face tow	rards—les	uls to the T	ruc	***	200
Nyaya-sûtra	300	200	***	***	963	28
426.00		0				
Oblations-to Pitrs			***	100		138-139
Objects of Sense-		n from		144	+44	134
Observances-Meth	S.Cross et al.	****	***	***	***	151
—make			***	199	***	251
	edic Stud	The second state of the second	***	***	***	443
Lance - No. of the Control of the Co	taught,	ifter Init	iation		***	462
Oceans	***	227	200	344	***	60
Ocean—Eastern	***	294	***	3.0	444	235
-Western	***			***	2555	235-236
Officiating at Sacrifi			more derrie	***	***	183
'Officiating Priest'			344	***	***	423
Offerings-make bo			Otto Anna	++4	***	251
" to deities-		y iteligio	ns student		***	465
" " Sages		***	"	***	***	465
" " Fathers-		less many o	e aalmaakta		***	465
'Oh, Sir'-to be pro					Toda	295
· Om '-to be prenou		7.44		V. 2000 T. 100	venn	382
			ath-suspen		***	333
" —milked out o			***		***	336
" -is the Higher			***	***	***	347 849
" — " imperisha " — " Brahma	inte.	***	***	344	***	349
n -, Branua	***		***		***	940

Oukára

PAGE.

336

Occasional dutie	S	200	re-	***	***	244
Odour	***	***	1444	***	***	44
Optional acts	***	***	788	100		148, 255
Organs		***	***		***	48
., -of sense	ation		***	446	***	43, 49, 356
Control	of-explain	ined	***	***		327
Control		- 64	***	***		355
., -enumera	ated	***	***		***	255
of actio	n	200				357
" - " Mind			***	463	***	257
Attachn		ads to suc	ceess	***		357
	tion of-		**	***		357
" —not subj			No.	***	***	359
			ing out of		***	362
	l, all purpe			***	***	363
Origin of World	a see Lee Le	***	il inone		144	21
Oşadhis	140	***		444	***	86
Osadhayah					***	86
Over-eating-exp	lained	***	***	***		804
	troys heal	4.50	48.6	***		305
aut	s off life		-915	***	***	305
hen	s Heaven	3.6	***	***	***	305
4-1	K-412-23-34-6	124	215	***	***	17.77
at a second	ne avoided		***	***	***	305
Oviparous	***	4.05	***	***	***	85
		P				
and the latest		P				
Paippaládaka	***	***	211	***	440	178
Palásha	***	***	300	***		238
" wood- for	at the street of the street of		7 Mm.	400		289
Pañchálas-compi	ised in Br	ahmarşide	sha	***	***	234
Pañcharâtra			***	***	***	174
· Pañchasharáva R	ite'	244	***	***	***	268
Parameşthî				***	***	211
Paráshara-gotra	***		***	***		467
	-Rais of					467
Páramparya		***	***	***	***	233
Páraskara - prohit	its a name	ending i			***	267
Páraskara—Grhya			***	***		274
Parisankhya					***	241
Pavana	***	***		0		245, 462
Pashu-sacrifice	***		***	***		288
Patanjali			***	***		219

						PAGE.
Pariorajaka	***		***		***	55
Páshupata	***	***		***		174
Payah '-stands	for Merit	***	***			376
	and the second second	100		199, 245, 281, 8, 386, 389, 39		
42	5, 427, 433, 44	10, 454, 458	8, 500			
Persons-entitled	to performa	nce of Dh	arma	700	***	227
Perennial trees	m			334		87
Philology	141	***	160	***		209, 220
Pishitashuna	***		444			88
Pishācha	144	***	***	Fee	80,	83, 84, 85
Pîlu-wood-for V	aishya's stai	Ŧ	444	***	9.12	289
<ul> <li>Pindánváháryaki</li> </ul>	u'		**		***	462
Pitṛ-tirtha	***	***	***	1986	805.	306, 307
" —desc	ribed	1940	***	***	***	308
Pitrs		***		***	50	138, 139
" -Rules re o	fferings to	***	***	***		152
" -Day and N	ight of	***	464	***	***	110
Pingala	***	***	***	***	***	51
Planets	***	***	***	***	***	60
Plants	***			***	***	86
Pleasure-Pain	***	199		***	***	63-64, 90
Pleasure		***	244	***	***	220
Pleiades	- 27	***	***	***	***	60
Poets	***	/	***	***	***	77
Porpoise			***	200	***	85
Power-is moral	and physical	strength		***	. **	279
Prakrti	***	***	***	***	***	38
Pranu	***	***	***	***	***	99-100
Pradhánu	***	***	***	***	***	39
Principles		***		144	***	40, 48
Pregnancy-Liba	tions in con	lection w	(LI)	***	***	246-247
Prat		***	***	255	***	71,82
Prachinaviti-ex		- 400000	***	***	***	314
	od -sacred l	o Pitrs	***	***	944	815
· Praisas'	***	***	***		***	474
Prajapati 4, 2	0, 51, 58, 65, 466	67, 68, 71,	72, 70	5, 93, 102 138,	186, 187	, 182, 188.
" -milke	d the Savitri	verse ou	of th	e Vedas	***	386
" —a nam	e applied to			ther sages		337
· Prajāpālā '-a na	ame denoting	'power'		***	***	268
Prájájápatyu-tírt		***	Sec.	1000	805	, 886, 807
	-described	***	***	***		308
Pravara	***	***		***	***	259
Pratiloma castes	100			***	***	236
	***	***		1	***	340
Pranava	1 // 1				6.6.0	

								PAGE.
Prayag	a -to be p	rono	unced in	begi	ming and a	t end of	Vedic -	
	readi	ng		***			***	332
	expres	sed 1	y Onkai	ree	***	***	***	386
11	- wilked	out	of the V	edas	919	***	***	336
33	- to acco	mpar	ry Gaigal	ri	***	***	***	334
Prache	tās			***	***		***	78
'Practi	ce of good	men	'-A nau	ne app	dicable to	what	***	231
	e-explai			***	***	ine		232
11	-of good	mei	1			14	17	2, 205, 232
11	-based o	n gr	ced and	other	visible cat	ises not	author-	
	itativ	· 0		***		***	***	175
	1-uthor	ity o	f-quest	ioned				176
	-of calta							205, 211
**	- 11		**		ans of know	ving Dha	rma	218
	- "				traction of	94		218
41			v visible		ve-not au			283
Prayer					***		100	180
	'-meanin	o of			***			423
Priests						***	***	72,127
	dial Matte			***	***	***	***	97
Section Control in Control	ladeimi mu		1		***	***	***	257
	200000000000000000000000000000000000000				***	***	***	235
Prayag	-What is	***			***	340	***	7.7
					(11	-	***	285
	- Tamina				***	****		260
'Prasta		***			***	***	***	252
Praha!	4.16.5	***			***	***	***	252
	y-Divisio				***	***	***	152
	ing—a fun	etion	of Kşa	triga	***	194	***	134
· Présya		***			***	166	***	270
					a-on meet	ting	* ***	398
· Produc	ction '-is	birth	in wom	b	***	***	- 100	427
Prohibit	Lion	***		44	400	240	***	9,200
Pulinda	8					***	***	286
· Punya	ile'	***			***	***	***	246
· Panarr	nim, etc	vers	e to be r	ecite	l by Religi	ous Stud	ent, on	3 4.0
		wet	dreams .					474
Purifica	tion	***	- 5	**	444			152,246
Putani	Offerings	Lo					***	273
4	t-a scent						***	469
	ha-an aw				244	***	***	267
Puncia		***			***	***	***	262
Partigas							9, 113, 122,	
	of Mind ar						-,,	437
					compatible		whylee	401
r ursure	or weaten	-ou t	Teasure		Dharma	ATON BUILD	-	eleter.
Diener						- ***	95 90 40	220
		***			***	* ***	35, 39, 48	
Pumsar	KIRLL	444	1.5			***	***	247

190

...

-- based on Veda ...

					T	AGE.
Recollecti	ons (Smrti)-con	stitute Dharm	ashástra .			211
,,	The contract of the contract o	***			189,190,203	3,211
	- Authority of	-questioned .			100	189
	The state of the s	-established .			See .	189
	-connoted by Br					270
	s of gifts				***	127
	hips—spiritual ar				***	283
	Student-			. 211, 29	7, 872, 412	462
	-Rules f					464
**		not converse,				
		Teacher			1445	496
	***	stand while te				497
**	"	have bed an				
		Teacher's			***	498
- 34		not pronounce			me	499
41		" mimic Tea				499
	- "		. spec	100	200	499
**	- 11	11. 11		ortment		499
		" listen to				499
			eacher from			500
	- "		ard or le			-14
		Teache			***	502
	-may eit	with Teacher o				503
		The second of the second second second	boats		***	503
**	- "		horses.		***	503
"	- *		, camels			508
**	- should	place fuel-stick				478
		offer fuel to Fire			Ince	478
						232
11	-First st					888
,,		nerit, pertains t		follows:	···	000
-11	-should	perform expir				479
	abould	begging				4/11
**	snoud	perform expir				479
		fuel-offering			***	
		subsist on alms			***	480
	**	not eat food g				400
		exclusively				480
99		freely at perfo				
					***	481
34		freely at perfo		honour	01	
	Pitrs	have belone a			***	481
		shave hair, or w			•••	513
**		tudy, when pro			***	498
**		lo what is helpf		her	10	498
**	- " 6	ontrol his body			***	494
**	- ·	" " speed			***	494
24	,	" " organ	18		***	494

			PAGE.
Rollig	gious Stude	entshould not touch feet of Teacher's young wife	510
	**	-may salute young wife of Teacher on the	
		ground	512
	**	-should not be in village, after sunrise or	
		snnset	513
		<ul> <li>, raise arms at times of study</li> </ul>	495
	44	- ,. daily attend to Twilights	516
	49	- , remain well-behaved	495
	11.	, ,, guarded	495
		- " eat food inferior to Teacher's	496
	**	-may accept food, offered with respect	449
	- 11	—should sleep after the Teacher	496
	***	- ,. avoid gazing at women	470
	Av.	- " Lying	478
	1.0	fast for the day, if the sun rises	0.73
		while he is asleep	514
	*	- " avoid injuring others	471
		-sleoping at sunrise or sunset, incurs	
		grievons sin	516
	**	-should always sleep alone	474
	**	- not allow his manhood to run out	474
	11	- ,, do what is done by juniors, if it is	1.12
		good	517
	7.	- , , that in which his mind finds satis-	
		faction	517
	4.	-breaks his vow, if manhood intentionally	-
		allowed to run out	474
	**	on wet dreams, should recite the verse	
		'Punarmam'	474
	49	should fetch jar of water	475
	**	flowers	475
	4	" cowdung	475
	**	- , Earth	475
	100	- , Kosha-grass	475
	**	,, beg alms	475
	**	- ,, fetch ,, from houses not devoid of	0.74
		Veda and Sacrifices	476
		- " not begalms from Teacher's family	477
	14	pateroal or mater-	
		nal relations	477
t		- may beg from these, when other houses not	
		available	477
		- " beg all over the village	478
	**	- should avoid persons of ill-repute	478
		- " place fuel on Fire	465
		- , make daily offerings to Delties	465
	100	- " " " Sages	465

								PAGE
Religi	ious Stu	dent-sh	oald	make	daily offerings	to Fathe	rs	46
		444	**	worsh	ip delties			46;
	**	-	**	live w	ith his Teache	r		464
	**	-	12	observ	e all rules	***	***	464
	**	-	**	sabjug	ate organs	***	***	464
	**	-to	abst	ain fro	m honey	400.00	***	469
	**	-		**	meat	***		469
	**	-	. 19	**	scent			461
	20	-		**	garland	107		469
	**	-	49	11	flavours	***		469
		-			women	***		469
	**	-	**	**	killing	***	***	469
		-	**	. **	anointing	***	***	472
		-	**		collyrium	***	***	472
	**		**		shoes	144	744	472
	**	100		**	umbrella	***	***	472
	**	-	**	**	attachment	***		472
		-	**		anger		***	472
		-	**	**	avarice	***		472
		-	**	**	dancing	***		472
		-	,,		singing	***	***	472
	**	-	**	+1		musical	instru-	
	.,			- "	100		nts	472
	10	-	**	**	gambling	***	***	478
	**	-		**	quarrel			478
		2	**		calumniating			478
nk	***		-		***		***	57, 177
· Rksa	- mean	stars		144				368
Ravedo			4, 22		87, 54, 55, 56,			
,,	-Beg	inning of		••				327
**	-to b	e begun	with	words	addressed by	Teacher		331
	Shalchi			***	***	444	***	178
Reveal	led Wor	d-is Ve	la	***	***	***		211
	21	-Relyi		a	4.00	***		209
	**	17.00			f knowing Dh		***	220
	**				leads to Supr			210
	,,				athority'			220
Renund	A Section 1	wir			***	***		152
21	_	futile, if	dis	positio	n vitiated	***	***	. 860
Restrai		.,		"	p			360
,,		-						167-168
	ice-for	elders, l	ring	s longe	vity, merit, fa	me and st		201
					f-does not			2.12
	saluted		-		100	***	***	297
Respect	s-Deg	rees of				***	***	406
**		ands of		***	***	***	****	407
Relation	-a gro	ound of re	espe		***	***	***	409
	-						4.5	

						PAGE.
Rescension-only	one to be at	udied, for	title to r	ituals		411
Reverence - Brah						440
Regions	***	***	***		***	74
Recluse-Duties	of 10		***	***		152
Reptiles	nie.			144		84
Rites of Impregn	ation-Perfo	ormer of-	is called	Gnen'	***	422
Right Conduct	***		***		***	149, 462
Rivers	***		***	***	444	60
Rinsing-scriptu	ral	***		***	***	298
of mont	h, after food	***		***	***	298
reiterat				***	***	299
Right Behaviour	***			***	***	149
And the second second second	one of the l					321
	-explained	***	***			324
	- What is			***		169
Righteous pupil-				***	***	370
, person				***	***	172
Right and Wrong		***	***	***	***	21, 23
Rikta dates-not			***	***	***	40000
Root Evolvent			<i>;</i> "		***	266
· Root of Dharma	Anothon	···		***		07, 68, 93
			n ot	***	***	183
Rohini	***	***	***	111	***	60
Roaming deer	***	***	***	***	***	237
Rsis		***	***	***	***	7, 87
Rtviks	***	***	244	***	***	59
Rtu		***	***	***	***	72
and the second s	lements'	***	***	***	***	38, 120
4. 4.	hstances	196	260	***	44,	45, 48, 49
Rudra	- "	***	***	***	***	55, 489
Rules for Religio		***		***		461
Ruru deer-Skin	of-for Keat	triya Bral	hmachárí	***	***	284
Rura'		***	***	200	200	284
		2				
		S				
Sacrifices - proce	ed from Thou	nght	***	140	***	167
make	body godly	***	***		***	251
Sacrificial act -I	and fit for		***	144	454	296
Sacrificial Thread			ya			288
41	-woollen ,				141	288
	-of cotton ,					288
	-worn over			***		288
**	-triple	***			***	288
	-twisted u		***	***	***	288
и	-may be of			***	***	289
Sacraments			***	***		5, 246, 255
Sand State of State o	les relating	to				151

						PAGE.
Sacraments-	Persons for	whom	prescribed-are	entitled	to	+
	Scripture	1.00	***	144	***	227
	bring about s	piritual	effects	***	***	247
	,, 10	atoral	10	***		247
	subserve purp	oses of	actions and ri	tes	***	248
			non-sacrament			256
	for females	***	***	***		320
, -	. —al	l, but w	ithout mantra		***	820
	summed up	***	***		94	332
Sacramental :	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH	ner of_		***	1440	422
Sacred Threa	d-stands dur	ing Obs	ervances also	***		463
			hrown into wate			315, 468
11	-to be repla					215
Sacrificial Ini				***	***	459
'Sanctified in				***		442
Sapindas	···	***	***	101		468
Samanodakas				***		468
'Sandhyam'	***	•••			944	265
Sarasynti				***	281	235, 489
Sâmaveda	***	***	***	741	100	4, 58
17.57111.571111	het Institution of	1940	***	***	***	327
	leginning of	***	***	***		178
	heikheis of	***	***	***	***	312
Saman - Brha		***	***	***	***	
" -Rathe	intara	***	***	***	944	312
Saman		***	244	124	57,	177, 331
· Savitrimatro		***	***	***	***	388
Savitri-Birtl				***		428
	ther,' at secon			mi,	494	459
		-milke	d out of each of	the three	Vedas	336
	lusion from	***	***	***	***	282
-Reci	ting of-at tv	vilights	288	***	***	337
repe	ated, precede	d by Vy	ährtis	***	100	337
., - stan	ds for Upanuy	ana	***		***	280
" -repe	ated at twilig	hts, bri	ogs Vedic merit	1 2		337
" -with	'Om' and 'M	ahávyál	rtis,' is Mouth o	f 'Brahma	in'	846
" -Dail	y reciting of-	-for th	ree years-lead	s to Supre	me	
Bra	hman		166			347
Noth	ing higher th	an	122			347
	repeated at	twilight	8	***		264
	o in a	norning	, standing			364, 369
,, ,,			seated			364, 369
			nt, destroys nigh	t's sin		869
	" evening		, day		***	1.69
			ody and collect			811
, -			sha-grass	ed anna	394	872
			xteenth year		***	
" — Japac			wenty-second v	90.0	***	280

						PAGE,
Savitri -lapses	for Vaishya,	in twenty-	toneth	year	444	280
Salutation-Rul			***	***		387
	mulas of	***		***	***	391, 395
to	one who impa	rts knowle	dge	***		387
	illiterate elde		100	445	***	393
)) tr	elders bring	gs longevi	tr.	merit. fame	and	
- 4	strength	***	***	***		391
	women		***		***	303, 394
7	rm of returni					396, 398
	e ignorant of	proper for		eturning gree	ling-d	
	ot deserve		***		***	397
Salutation	***	***		***		1
Satra-Daily re		la. is	***	***	***	875
· Satra '-a sac		444	***	***		288
Samidhênî vers			***		***	299
* Samasena '	2.0				***	243
· Samblavashch		***	***	***	***	248
Samskara			***	***	***	245
	***	***	300	344		100
'Saktūrjuhoti'	***	331	***		***	249
'Sanitra	dhunt '	344	***	***	***	251
· Samidhamada	dhyat	***	***	***	***	252
' Saudâmini'	***		***	***	***	18
Satiation	***	***	***	***	***	64
Saurya	***	344	***	***	***	54
Sunriya	***	***	***	***	144	163
Saurya charu	144	***	***	***	***	13
· Sauryahcharu	universpet '	***	***	***	200	181
· Samaya ·	***	***	***	***	***	225
· Samayadhyus	ita'	***	444		***	225-226
· Satyakima Jii	bûla'			***		283
Santarálák		542	***	744	***	234
· Sudasat '		***	***		***	36
· Samsára '	***	***		***		254
· Suputra '-he	nedictory fer	nale name		***		272
· Samuatsara	***	***		***	***	129
Sadbhih	***	***	***		***	158, 160
Saura	200	***	***			130
Sacrifice	***	***				32, 212 476
- forti	le, if disposit			***	***	360
4.4				***		138
Sarana Sacrificinga	Innetion of t	he Brâhmai	100	***		133
sacrineinga		Kşattriy			***	134
. –		Vaishya				185
				***	***	2:14
Sacrificial act		ant annuals	***		***	224
*1	-may be don			***	***	224
"		" dawn		***	***	
10	- 31	before su	nrise	+++	***	224

						PAGE
Sacrificial accessor	ics	***		***	444	287
Samuutapanchaka				144		284
· Samsharya '	***		144	*	244	240
· Sahasrāmshuh '	124	***		***	***	32
Surpasvára		***		***	***	215
				or than the	e per-	
	mer	the forth	186	***		279
Sänkkya		***		200	28, 8	7, 08, 208
Sánkhya-Káriká	100	***	***		32,	45, 48, 99
Salvation	***	***	***		***	02
Samina	***			***	***	99
Sages	244	***	245	***	544	78
Sarpa	***	***	***	***	***	80
Samidhi-means '	shila'			***		202
Satya	76	100	244	***	***	178
Scingrakini		in .	***	***	***	181
Salutary advice-	Behaviour	towards gi	ver of	***	***	505
Seasons	***			***	***	71
Serpent	***			***	***	70, 85
Somi-divine Being		***		***	***	80
Self	***			***		100
Self-Existent	***			***	244	137-138
Self-Supreme, The		***	160			99
Seeds	***	***	***	***		30, 86, 100
Self-Existent One						187-138
Solfishness-depre				***	***	163
'Self-satisfaction		ovolousto	on of	444.	***	172
Self-satisfaction				***	-91	207
49	-Detract	ing of—ce	nsureu	***	***	218
17		Righteous		***		207
n	-questio	ned	***		***	176
	-is source	e of know	ledge of	Dharma	-246	206
Sensation - Five	organs of	111		***	110	43
Sexless persons-		of 1o	444	***	200	264
Sexual pleasures		***	***	***	***	220
Service	***	200		***	***	71
Sense-perception	***	***	***	***	***	219
Seven Great Sage		***	***	***	***	4
'Self-born,' The				***	***	26, 39
Sense-organs				***		38,44
				s nor rejoie		261
Self-consciousnes		***			200	48
Scriptural act				214	***	109
to mile a strength with free comments		arter of -t				387
Scriptures	ougo - Imp	miles of the		9, 127, 22	997 9	
'Scripture'-stan		would of M		02	,,	221
Scorned Brahma				***		441
		in comion		776	***	441
79	WILLES	427 411 41	***			441

						PAGE.
Scorned Brahmana-	goes about i	in comfor	t	242		441
Scorner-perishes			**		444	441
Serving of Teacher-	-helps acqu	isition of	learning	***	***	513
Service-function of	the Shudra			***		136
" of Parents	and the Pro	cceptor-	the High	est Aust	erity	523
Self-controlled Brah						966
AND THE COURSE OF THE PARTY OF	uncontrolled		and the same	re veda	***	388
Seniority-by knowl	the second secon	F 22 177 2		***	***	483
" - " valour		Kasttri	• /	***	***	433
n — n riches	- "	Vaishy		***	***	433
" – " age		Shûdra				433
Sister-food to be be	9.0			***	***	204
" -Elder-to be					***	403
'Sister'-form of add	and the second second second second			***	345	400
Skin-prescribed-s	and the same of th	The second secon	inces also	145 .20	***	463
Skins-to be worn b			***	***		284
" -damaged-to		nto water	6	444	119	315
	replaced		***	***	100	315
Sins				***	***	146
Soma					54, 184,	212, 375
Soma-sacrifice			***		***	285, 288
Soma-Yaya-not fon	nd in Askou	làyana Sh	ákhá	***	***	411
Speech-Pure-brin	gs reward		***		***	487
Spring			***	***	***	131
Spiritual Knowledge	-Imparter	of-to be	saluted		1000	387
,, relationshi	p		***	***	***	288
" merit and	wealth-call	led 'good	1'	***	***	519
Speech		**				61
Shabara-quoted	***		***			237
Shabaras	***					236
Sharat-a season			755	***	***	186
'Sharman'-the end	of Bråhma	na's name	S	784	***	267
	ndage to na	•	***	***	***	268
* Shasyat- apa '			***	440		374
Shakya						173
' Shevadhistesmi'						385
· Shatruntapa '-a n						268
' Shavaraka'-a con					***	269
'Sharmistha'-a ha			***		***	271
'Sharmayati—an au					***	272
Shakunika-Offerin			***	***	***	273
'Shanatantavi'			***		***	286
The state of the s		***				296
Shatr affix			***	***	444	245
* Sharira samskarah					***	5, 102
Shristra			***	***	***	250
Shutapatha Brilima		***	***	***		
Shakala-homa		**	***	***	***	252
'Shilar'-explained	244	***	***	***	***	201-202

					PAGE.
· Shita'-a source of knowled	ge of Dha	ma	222		201
" -Separate mention of	-objected	to	***	***	202
, - , ,	justified			***	202
, -What it stands for ?	***	***	***	***	202
" and Smrti conjunct	***	***	***		200
'Shişta'			***		205
'Shoes'-to be avoided by Re			444	***	470
Shoes and Umbrealla—the lea					4.4
	nal Bath				587
Shiras-to accompany Gdyatr			***	***	384
Shodushi vessel		***	***	***	174, 207
Shraddhu-performed by son-	have the t	a bloom		***	486
The state of the s			Townson	***	486
" -results accruing to				***	4577
Shravistha-the starting poin			nis		266
Shreyasi-a heart-captivating	female na	me	***	***	272
Shidra	***	***	***	400	72, 246
" -All equal to-before			***	299	461
" -to be asked his 'free				***	398
, -in the tenth stage of	life-desc	erves res	pect		414
" - 'wealth' and 'relati	ions'-not	grounds	of respe	ol for	110
" -Seniority among-by	age	***	***	***	488
, -Offering of leavings	-	***	444	- 244	304
" -No sacraments for-	with man	ra		****	263
" -Name of -should be			***		267
	expressive				269
No Mousense for	***				275
Unitions of		***	***		136
Dotn of		***	***	***	152
		****	***	***	289
may reside in any lan	ua	***	***	***	227-228
" -studying scripture	***	***		***	229
" -to obtain knowledge	of scripti	ares thro	ough Brá	nmans	
' Shreyas'—good	***	111	***	****	436
' Shrutopakriyaya '	***	199	***	***	429
* Shrutiratharvángirasih *	***	***	***	***	179
Shruti-Dharma-Expounded	in	***	444	***	149
Shruti	***	***	***	***	160
· Shriyan '		***		***	296-297
' Shri'	***	144	***	+**	296
· Slegenu ·	***	200	***	187,	278, 411
" -Result accuring to	other than	the peri	former of		278
not in the Ashvalage	ana Shakh	i		***	441
Shurusenakas-comprised in				***	284
Sister-One shall not sit alon		1.2	***	***	512
Smrti 12, 102, 149, 162,		08, 232, 29			
sunal to Wade					212
" based on "	***		***	***	172
-a means of knowing I	Meanne	***	***	***	281

						PAGE.
Smrti-Heterode	x	***	***		100	175
" -Detraction	g ofcensur	ed	***	***	***	218
" -Foundat	ion of authori	ty of-di	senssed		***	191
" -Alternati	ve views abo	ut			***	191
	s	et forth	in Vivaran	a	444	191
The second second second	lose connect			***	***	192
A	Conflict between					93, 196
	21 21		optional	***	***	193
Wedte to	xts in suppor			444		197
Wniton	of-related		***	***		197
torta	the Tolland			***	***	226
www.	ed by visible			A		283
100	on duties		decision and		***	253
		111	***	***	10.1	92, 198
Smrtivivekaqu		1.74.74	0.331		10, 1	248
Smrtinivaraya-				***	100 0	
Smrtishile chu			***	0.44	189, 2	01, 204
	-exp	lained	ine	166	***	204
'Smrtishile'	est.	***	***	***	***	203
Smårta Dharma	****	***	***	***	***	176
Somapa	200	***	1999	***	***	SO
Sound		***	***	***	***	44
quality	of Akásha	***	549	***	100	110
Portet	ions	***	***	***	***	81
Soul-Exit of in	dividual	***	***	***	***	98
· Southern Cour	se '	***	***	***	***	111
Singing-to be :	voided by Re	ligious !	Student	***		472
Sick person-W	ay to be made	for	***	***		416
Sipping of water	r-Exact quar	itity of	***	***	Aire	312
**	-Pitr way		***			305
	for Brahm	na-eno	ngh to rea	ch the he	art	312
	-Daiva way		***	***	***	305
**	-for Ksattri	ya-eno	ngh to read	h the th	roat	312
	-Prājāpatya		***	***	***	::05
.,	-for Vaishy			***	***	312
	- " Shûdr				1 34	312
**	- " "	expla				318
16	-Methods				- 654	305
	-Receptacl		a night ha	nd	***	314
,,	-Bráhma w				***	305
.91	-thrice	7	***	100	***	0.7
Otavia a stanta		oithau b				308
Sipping of water				ny	***	310
"	-to be done	Andrew College	a managed and	No.	***	310
Proces	-with face		North or	Sast	***	310
Slumber of the	Divine Being		***	100	***	94
Slips		***	***	***	***	86
*Simantonnaya			***	***	***	247
Silence-Trath	better than	***		***	***	347

-		400000				-177	PAGE.
Sleepi	ing on		o be conti Bath				377
Sprink	line	a man	390000	***	***	***	249
100	ed deer		***	***	***	***	236
Sudta			***	***	***	***	300,304
A Alexander	•			* ***	***	***	
			aught for I		195	***	379
		and the same of th	Dharma—R			***	172
			e towards-		ime	3.00	296
		s for the H	leart and th	ie Navel	***	***	809
44	Great		***		***		96
**	-Welfa	re of		***	***	***	149
Staff-	-Damage	d-to be t	hrown into	water	***	***	315
**	,,	,, , r	eplaced	***	***	***	815
**	-of B	ilra and	Palásha - fe	r Brahm	ana		289
,,	- , Ve	ata and F	Chadira- "	Keattr	iya	***	289
**			umbara- ,,		-		289
**			should read	and the second second			290
"		şattriya –			ehead	***	290
	- " V		, ,	, nos		***	290
35			rticular sh				290
71	-Quali			The or wo			291
Chana	-Cheer	ines of	***		***		81
Stars	and the second		- All - 100- 1-	n = Ctn A		***	100
			r the life-lo		ent	ne	539
Co. Chance	SCHOOL GOING	háravón'	***		***	***	589
			gly kept-1	eads to E	lighest Pla	.се	539
		eda'-exp			100	-600	386
Stude	nt-Avo		ibsist on al		111	***	480
21	-	-subs	isting on a	lms, is eq	ual to Fas	ling	480
	Lean	ning to be	e imparted	to pure	***	***	385
**	- ,		**	" self-co	ntrolled	154	385
44	33 3			" qualific	nd	444	385
Study			-10		1600		23
31	-a func	tion of the	Brahmana	***	124	***	133
**	- 0	**	Ksattriya	***	ar	***	134
#1	- "	.,	Vaishya				185
		and Met	hod of				442
		of			***	***	326
		ace to the		***		***	826
		alpping wa		***			326
		**	Brohmánjal		***		326
**		ight clothi	A 2 THE PART OF TH		***	***	326
				***		***	326
**		1.00	er control		Marchael		020
**	-or vec		inning and	end of-	-Teacher's		327
			oined palm				327
. 21	- 11		in and end		***		332
"	- Monnis		inning' of			***	328
		on kusha		***	344	***	
**	—seated	on kusha	MCCHBB ter	****	***	***	333

.

							PAGE.
Stri ratna	m duskul	ái	***				529
Suktaváke	на	***		***		***	352
Summer		***	***	***	ese.	***	131
Sukhādi g	roup	242		***	***	****	233
Sushlista	ngi'—a h	arsh femal	le name				271
Suvadand			***	***		***	271
Supreme I	Reing	***	***		***	144	26, 37, 53
, I	Brahman	***	***	iie		1	27, 96, 348
, 1	liss	***	***	***			181
,, (	God	***	***	***		***	258
400	ord						39, 41, 124
,, 8	elf		***				99
., 8	Soul	***	***				96, 99
,, h	appiness	obtained			444		210
		***		***	***	***	468
6	***	***	***	***		***	183
Sub-castes		***	***		***	***	281, 284
Subtile		611		***	444	***	28, 66, 100
н со	mponents		***				14, 45, 46, 47
Subtle bod			14			***	99
		***	***	***	***		2
Name .		***	***		***	***	32, 108-109
		200	***	***	244	***	74
48.1		the transfer	efore goin				201
Sonrise		· ·		***	***	***	174
1100000	or sacrifi	cial acts	of.			244	224
**			orificial ac			***	224
Sustaining		***	***		***	***	47
Suniti		***		***	***	***	55
		scourse II					243
Comment of the second			acraments	440			322
Suparna		***		100	***	***	80
4 1 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1				efore Veda		***	456
The second second			approach o			***	389
,, -	11 19		on same co			***	389
	n 11	1000 1000		epared for		***	389
	20		er-Form	-	***	***	401
1.0		r towards					505
				texts to b			1
340000			Upanayana		***	***	461
Svadhyáy	ia*	***	· Printing and	***			251,378, 376
Svarochise						***	107
Sváyamblu				***	***		07, 143, 230
Svastyan		***		***	***		147
Svaposan					***	***	62
Soayambi			264				11
the second second second		***	***		***	***	85-86
Sweat-bor	11	***	***	***	311	255	01-00

						PAGE.
		T				
' Tadvi	idim'	***				189, 203
'Tadit				***		81
	iriya Brāhmana'	***	***			179
	Upanisad	***	***	***	***	348
Tamas	12.00	1909	***	***	***	44
- de de la constante	a Manu	***	***	***	***	107
			***	344	***	80
Taksak		***	***	***	***	280
	apát-prayáya	***	***	***	444	2.77
Tarka		***	***	***		220
0.7	n-Meaning of	***	***	***	***	467-468
Taste	137 - T 3-	***		***	***	44
. 19	-quality of water	***	346	119	***	122
Tat so	anit ur' varenyam	***	***	***	***	337
' Tat st	unitur nruimake'—is	not Gayat	ri	***	***	337
Teachi	ing-a function of Br	ahmana		***	***	133
14	-to be done, with	ont injury	to pupil	244	444	436
11	- " hy m	eans of sof	t words	***	144	436
Teach	ar-	with:	46.		613	144
37.000	- is father at Seco	nd Riveh	***		***	459
**	Papil's gift to			***	***	536
11	called 'father,'	on accoun	t of impart	ing Veda	***	460
**	-Gift to-at Final		144			536
	-Name of-not to			***		499
	-Son of-imparti					
46	Teache	-	and the same			506
- 7		not to he s	hamnoood	of the	***	508
**	- Gait of-not to			***	***	499
*	-Speech of-	in interest			***	490
39	- Deportment of-	. "	755	***		499
44	-Behaviour towar			***	***	
			In name of the	***	***	505
**	-Gift to-to the				***	586
**	Intellectual-Be	and a second	1000000	***	***	505
**	- Defamer of - bec			1		500
**	- Ladies of -of sar					509
31	- " - " otl	ier castes	-only	onoured	with	
	salutation	w	***	344	***	500
**	should not be wo				***	500
**	-should not be wo				***	501
**	- Wife of-not to				***	509
41	- " - "		by shampo		***	509
	- " - "	* **	in dressing	g her hair	***	509
**	- " -when	young, sh	ould not	have her	feet	
	touch		***			510
**	- ,, -to be sa	luted on t	he ground	***	***	512
**	- , - ,		y		***	518
1.0	-Teacher of shor			ahan		505

0						PAGE.
Teacher-Well-be	ing of-to b	e looked	l after by	Initiated	Boy,	
	Final Bath		***	***	***	377
" —Gifts f	or-enumera	ted	***			537
Son of	-a specially	qualific	d pupil	***	***	379
, - ,,	-to be taugl	it for M	erit		240	379
l'enderness		**				70
l'emporal act			***		***	169
" knowle	dge-Impart	er of-to			***	287
l'endrils		***	***		***	90
Perrestrial			***	***		85
l'enth day—indie	ates and of in				***	205
l'enth stage of lif				***	***	1
	-Way to be			he.	193	414
"Cext of Treatise	way to be		or one in t		175%	416
		***	***	***	9.00	105
highs		***	***	***	***	74,158
Phickets		***	***	***	244	90
hreshing of cor	1	***	***		***	245
Theft		***	999	***	***	127,199
Chought -origin	of Desire	***	***	***	1995	167
" - "	Sacrifices	***		***		167
,, - ,,	Vows	***				167
, - ,,	Restranits					167
" -What is	S	246	***	544	***	167
	es Desire auc	Volitio				167
Thread-Sacrifici				***	***	288
	-of cotton			***		288
" - "	-hempen,		attriya	***	***	288
,, ,,	-woollen,		ishya	***	***	288
" - "	-worn sin					288
"						280
, - ,	-may be of	suk als		***		98
lime	53	10 H	***	540	154	2.7
" -Oreator		***	***	***	***	60
" -Measure		***	***	***	***	108
Cycles o	of	400	***	***		2, 113, 114
l'onsure		***	444	***	***	9, 246, 274
" -during	irst or third	year	***	244	222	274
" -not for	Shûdra	***	***	****	***	275
l'ortoise .		***	***			85
Touching with w	ater-the car	vities	***		***	308
"		ad	***	***		308
	10	ul	444	***	***	308-309
Touch		***		***	***	44
., -quality		4.	ree.	200	***	120
				***		248
Touchableness	***	***	***			9
Transcendental	P. Cast	***	***	***		100, 154
Transmigration of	or Sout	***	***	***	***	
Trees	****	444	***	444	***	91, 189

						PAGE.
Treta	ne	***		***	114, 15	28, 131, 182
Truth					***	125-136
,, -1	etter than sile	ice				347
Truthfuln	ess	***			die.	70,73
Trade-a	function of the			***	Ak.	135
' Trdivank	casah '	***	***	***		139
Tradition	***	***	196	***		233-234
Triad of F	ires-Father, M	other and I	recept	01	***	524
Treatise	***	****		444	***	2
,, 0	n Dharma-shot	dd supply d	leünitio	ns and ex	planations	314
Transferen	nec-Instance o	t	***			205
Trotup-n	etre for initiati	on of Ksatt	riya	an.	***	281
	elated to Kşattı				***	282
· Trainidy				***	***	458, 462
	Gayatri—to be					352
	n persons			***		16, 245-246
I WILCO-DOX	I O The second	in the same		***		
17	-Meaning of		***	***	***	458
11	castes			***	744	2 0
77	-The first bir					458
39	porsons-sho					239
-10	- The second					458
à	signification	of their liv	ring in	specified	countries	240
	-The third bi	rth of the-	after S	acrificial	Initiation	458
,	name-based u	pon physica	l birth	and Upar	ayana	458
**	man, should les			***		442
20	The second secon	cumulate s				442
		vell with hi	1.00			442
**		* sanctified			***	442
**		g Veda d				114
39		0			mig ness	455
						400
**		g over other	a market and a	, without	learning	
	11,740.0	becomes a 8		***	***	456
		womb remo		m	***	246
	Repeating Savi			***	3.00	337
**	Meaning of	244	***	***	100	366
, -1	Not standing at	morning, an	d not'si	tting at e	vening	
	leads to bei	ng treated	as Shud	ra	66	370
, Pr	ayers	***	***	***	222	338
**	" -compuls	sory	**			338
		dealing wit	h	***		864
21		Savitri-to		repeated	till the	373
	Sun r				***	364
		4		**	" stars	001
*	appea	r	***			364
120		ith every m			to havenu	382
Don	otions—one of t					201

PAGE.

825

## INDEX TO VOL. I

, -to be daily attended to

Twilight devotions-explained

		σ				
Citt talken		W-100				
	milked out of	the Vedas	***	***	***	336
· Ubhayatoda	and the same of th	***	***	***	745	85
· Udagayanan		***	***	***	366	111
Udgatr			***		***	125
'Udite'	***	***	***	***	225	225
	oyam'	***	***	***		225
	ood-for Vais	hya's staff	444	***	***	289
Uddna	200	796	***	44.6	***	99
Udbhid	***	***	***	***	81	1,183-184
Udbhijja	***	***	***	***	***	86
	o be avoided l			***	***	472
Umbrella ar	id Shoes-lea		be presen	ted to Te	cacher	
		t Final Bath		***	260	537
Umbilical co	ord-Before th	e cutting of		***	***	257
Unseen	***	***	***	***	***	458
Unmanifest	***	7999	***	***	99.5	26, 122
Universal D	issolution	***	***	1.66	***	22
Untruthfuln	ess	***	***	***	***	216
Unreliabilit			***	***	***	216
Uncles-For	m of greeting	younger	1444	***	***	40 L
., -Wif	e of-to be t	reated like T	'eacher's	wife	245	402
· Upajāyanti	***	***	***	***	***	86
· Upādhyaya	'-Meaning	of the title	***	***	114	421
	-One who to	eaches for a	living, is	***	***	421
11	- 11	, part o	nly of Ved	la, is	***	421
-99	- "	. Sabsic	liary Scien	ices, is	144	421
29	-distinct fro	m 'Achārya'			244	421
· U pasparsh	ma	***	***	***	***	289
Upanişads	***	***	200	400	299	309
,,	-called . Ved	inta '	141	***	444	420
**	-Bhāşya-ret	erred to	***	***	***	348
	-Taittiriya		***	***		348
	-Chhàndogya	***	466	***	144	348
	-Maitri	***		***	***	348
	-are esoteric	treatises		***	144	419
Upanagam			***		241, 245,	247, 276
	-is real, impe	rishable and		" Birth "		428
**	-called ' Ved					420
	-in eighth ye		-			276
11	-in eighta ye	ar, for aran	mer jet	***	***	9(3)

									PAGE.
Upanayana	-in e	leventh y	ear for	Ksatt	riya			***	276
44		twelvth		77		***			276
,,	-ma	rked by g	irdle-ty	ing		***		***	450
**		ier names			***	***		***	276
	-nar	ne of a sa	cramen	t		***			276
	-in	ofth year	for Bra	hmana	boy	desiring	Brahr	nie	
.,		Tout			44,		ory	***	277
		sixth "	Ksat	triva		"	powe	r	277
**		eighth					busin	ess	277
		e for-to		-					270
		Females-							321
'Upavita				80		vearing e	loth	***	288
· Upavitin			444						314
'Urvashi'			***						80
'Usage '	-	***				***		***	6
"	-of	a country		onditio	ons of	15 6 56	tv	***	231
"		cal-not a				***			282
· Uterine r					***	***		***	283
Uttama Ma		an ele	***		499	***		***	107
		-70			7,00				-0.1

#### V

Vaishya		***		***		***			***	8, 74,	227	
49	-Name	of-s	hould	conn	ote 'pr	osper	ity '			2	259	
**	-Upan	ayana	of-i	n thi	rteenth	year		***	***	5	276	
4.	-Initia	tion o	f-by	Jago	ti metr	е		vis.	***		282	
	- Vish	várúpi	mi, e	ete., i	s the s	âvitr.	for			. 5	182	
**	-relate									9	282	
	-Brah	nachár	i-to	wear	goat-s	kin		442		2	84	
**		"	****		woolle	n cloi	h			2	84	+
199	_	10	-	**	hempe	n gir	dle		-	2	85	
91			-	31	woolle	n Sac	red T	hread		2	88	
	aine.	.,,	-to	hold	staff of	Pilu	and	Udambaro		2	89	
***	Duty	of		**		+4+		***		1	53	
11	-Funct	ions o	ſ					***	***	1	35	
	- to be	asked	his '	Pros	perity '			***		3	98	
	-Senio	rity ac	nong	-by g	grains a	nd ri	ches	***		4	33	
.,	-Staff	of-to	reac	h his	nose	***		***		2	90	
,,	Keshá	nta of	-in	twen	ty-fourt	h yea	r		***	3	19	
**	-Namir	g of-	after	fifte	enth da	у				2	65	
- 11	-Name	of-to	be a	ssoci	ated wi	th w	ealth		***	2	67	
Vijasane	ya Samh	itä							***	1	81	
Vaidika		***						***	***	245, 8	387	

## I JOY OF ZAGRE

						PAGE.
Vaidika knowledg	e					387
Vaidcha					***	154
'Vaidikaih karmabi		***		***	***	263
Vaishesikas		***	***	444		27, 37, 122
'Vaishvadeva'		***				152
Vaivasvat Manu		***		***	***	107
'Vaishvadevim san		etc.	***			181
Vaishvánara sacrifi		***	***	***		486
(11.5		1			***	178
'Vājapeya'	***	ine.	244	357	***	186
Vajapeya-not fon			··· Shell		1.04	411
Vajsaneyins - The				in togram		259
Vanspati	3.3.	***			***	88-89
Vartika on Panini	***		***	***	***	700
'Varya-dharma'		***	144	***	100	245
		***	***	-644	115	213
Varadshrama-dha	L-11174	605	***	***	***	243
Vachastoma	916	***	***	***	***	180, 199, 200
Vasanta	***	***	***		***	181
'Vasantáya Kapin'			***		***	181, 188
'Vasat'-The sylla	able-main	tains rec	citation of	daily muntr	u8	375
'Vasatkylam'	***	***	***	***	***	375
Vampirist	200	***	***	***	***	214
Vashistha	***		***	***	***	34, 78, 331
" —a meri	itorious nar	ne		444	140	268
" clan		***	***	***	***	260
Vasuki	444)		100	***		80
Vátsyáyana-auth	or of a wo	rk on Ar	ts	***	922	387
' Vata '-wood for	Ksattriya's	staff		***	***	289
· Vâyû'-a meritor						268
Vâyu	***			***		57, 58, 59
Veda	***					29, 130, 158
" -Entire-to		***	400	***		443, 467
Study of	DO TOME TO			***		163
	ctends to '					144, 145, 447
4. 1		in the				382
200	'Om'	***	***	344	***	382
les dans			***	***		333
			***	***	***	2.53
n n n n				121	***	333
. —Syllables "				-	***	336
" -makes body				***	***	251
" -to be learn					***	443
n = n	by Auster		Observa	nees	***	443
" one or more			494	****	***	443
extends to						444,415,447
" -Injunction			2 10 100 1 1000	mpreheusion	of	
meaning		***		***	***	449,452
" -What it me	ans exactly	in the l	njunction	for Vedic st	udy :	452

52		INDEX TO V	oL. 1			
						PAGE.
1	ede	tthe name applies to entire co	llection	of Mant	ra and	
		Brāhmana	***	***	***	452
		-applies to portions also	***	***		452
		-includes the Subsidiary Sciences		***		453
		-to be constantly repeated by Br				454
		-Reciting of-is the 'highest pen		P		454
		-Without-one labouring over of		ee male		
	**	Shudra	***	Rol mare		456
	,,	-three in number	***	200	4.4	251
	19	-Injunction of study of	***	***	***	250
	12	-Pronouncement of	***	***	***	224
	31	-Arthavadas - authoritative	***			186
	**	-Mantras				186
	"	-Names- ,		141		186
		-Authority of entire-proved by :			244	187
	"	and Smrti-A close cannection bet				192
		-Certain texts of-may have been		***		192
	"	-Loss of texts of	1000	***	***	198
	"	-embodies all knowledge	***	944	***	
	**		•••	***	***	208
	92	-is Revealed Word	t e Dickless			211
	**	-For imparting -Teacher is called		r	-	460
	1+	-not to be pronounced, before Upo		564.6	***	461
	**	-One is Shudra, before being 'bor		***	***	461
	22	-Recitation of -for one year -pou	rs out mi	lk	***	375
	**	- " - " -	, h	oney	***	375
	.,	-Expounder of -not to sow on bar	ren soil	200		383
	94	- Stealing ' of-explained			***	386
	**	-One who fills both ears with -		be regard	icd as	40.1
		Father and Mother	255	***	500	424
	**	-Imparter of-more venerable the	an Proge	nitor	245	426
		-Brahmana's 'birth' is	***	***	***	426
	19.	-For study of-the Twice-born n				149
			anctity		tad to	442
	**	- ,, —the Twice-born man	snould b	e sancu	nea m	442
		-Rules for the study of	***	***	***	326
		-At end of study of -Teacher's fee				337
	,,	-should be studied with joined pa		mapeu	***	327
	"	-Each foot of Savitri-milked out		***		336
	0			***	***	338
	"	- " —fatile—if disposition		4	***	367
	н				***	
- 0	34	- Daily reciting of -is Satra		***	***	375
1.5	77	and Dharmashastra-above criticis		***	***	211
	25	-is untruthful	***	***	***	214
	11	-Inconceivable	***	149	100	11,14
	11	-Authority of mantrus of-question	ned	444	***	183
	**	-not untruthful	***			214
	**	is inconsistent		***	***	214

					PAGE.
Veda-not	***		***	***	214
., -contains repetitions	***			***	214
" -does not contain repe				740	214
Detractor of- Infide		664		***	216
a means of knowing L		446	1.1		218
" -Eternal				***	11,14
" -Creation of			***		57
" —Declamatory passages				***	184
, -Authority of -question			44		174
., -Authority of entire-		od.			182
	A 100 May 100	ssages - que	netioned	***	182
				***	182
		iges-quest		***	17. 7 A To 30 S
" -Authority of names-		id in	***	***	183-184
" -the root source of Dhe	11 4000	***	***	***	172,180
Contradictory stateme		***	***	***	174
., -is source of Dharma-		lished fact		***	176
" -What it stands for?		***	***	***	177
Etymology of the wor	d	***	100	***	178
., -Divisions of	m		***	***	178
" -Passages describing o	nly three	-are Arth	aveida		180
Vedangas	***	in		***	219
Vedánta	700			***	1,27
· Vedanta'-stands for cannot	s of the	Veda	in.		420, 436
" - " Upani	sads		***		420
., -a name of Upanis			***	+++	420
'Vedasiddhânta'			***		437
' Vedic birth'-One who bring				46	429
'Vedic Sacraments-stands					321
· Vedie merit'-Meaning of	or opan		***	***	Washington .
,, -brought about by		of Madilial	444	***	341, 367
Janton Man			us	***	337
" —declaration	***	***	***	***	164
" Study …		***	2.44	8, 25	0-251, 346
" " —Injunction o		***	***	***	259
" Rites	***		***	***	245
" Sacrifices	444	244	***		253
" acts	***	DATE	200	449	164
" Commentaries	***	***	***	***	220
" anomaly …	220	***	- 5		87
" Rescension	***	200	***	***	214, 258
" Triad			***	***	170
Veneration-won by study	366			***	484
" -not won by ago					484
Vertical Phosphoroscence			***		81
Veno	***	***			55
Vegetable	***			***	200
Trice		***	62 20 5	2 09 0	85, 90
127 D. June				0, 02, 0	9, 125-126
vianana	***	200	***	***	11, 13

						PAGE.
Vidhi	***			***	***	14,103
Vishonjit	400	-64	***	1	3, 165, 182, 1	100, 254
Vishvāmitra	40-		***		***	467
Vishvámitra-	a meritorious	name	***	100		268
Vishakhin-au	thor of a worl	k on Arts	**	***	***	387
Vishvedevas		264	***			189, 181
Vital Breaths-	-recovered b	y saluting	elders		***	390
Village proper	rty	4.00	400	***	***	163
Vishvärupayi	i, otc,-is Se	ivitri for V	aishya		***	282
Visuu	***	***			55, 2	04, 468
Visqueyonink	alpayatu,' et	e	***			229
Virtues	147	***	***	***	***	151
Personal Comments	y be taken fr			***	***	531
Viraj'		***	144		***	76-77
Virochana		100	***		***	80
livaraya—sot	s forth armi		ing auth		entire	
	eda	···	mg atten	11.		187
Tinashana			***	***	344	235
w	here the Sar	asvti disap	peared	100	-60	235
Viviparous	***	***	***	***	***	85
Vindhya		***	***	***	***	233-236
7indhyavásin	242		***	****	***	98
Virtue	***		222	68	8, 70, 78, 92,	99, 125
loses	one foot in e		***			127
, and Vice	inc		***	***	63, 70, 73,	Sec. 335
livasvat-suta	***			***		107
Vows	***	***	***			167
rksa	***	***	***	***	***	87-88
Vrttra	***	***	***	***	***	80
Vrati '-stand	A 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			***	***	480
Vrátya'				***	***	345-848
	ided from Sa	vitri				282
	lationship to		A she had			288
rihi corn		oc covacili			***	384
. and yava		***			100	270
nana gaba Ngakarana				***	***	220
ydhrtis	44.	***	***	***	375	340-341
	on a community C	Analal	***		10.00	
	accompany G			day.	***	334
	e Injunction	tor use of-	-to be de		0 00 005 0	337
tjasa	***	244	***	20	8, 98, 295, 2	99, 360
Vyatipáta .						266

#### W

Waking	and	Sleeping	***	***	***	 94
	43	-01	Realim6			101

						PAGE.
Way-to be ma	de for one	in chariot			***	416
		, the Tenth	Stage of	life		416
, -		uffering from				416
, - ,		arrying a bu		***	***	416
		roman		***		416
, -	Acres 1	ccomplished	Student		200	416
		King				416
		Bridegroom	***	***	***	416
Wandering Me		or regression	***	0.0		153
117-4-	maronno		***	***	***	42
	the spallts		***	141	***	
M. L. Y.	the quality	ot	***	***	***	122
	on of	0	***	****	***	30
	spring of '	Nara '	***	***	***	34
" —after I		1992	176	***	***	122
		y before eati	ng	***	***	298
		***	***	***	***	147, 181
		he Brāhmaṇa	***	***	***	398
" —of s	oul	***	**	429	rm	149
Wealth		344	***	2.60	***	200
,, and	Pleasures-	Pursuit of	-incomp	lete, wi	thont	
		knowledge	of Dharm	a	***	220
,, -a gr	ound of res	neat			***	439
		erit, are calle	d cood			519
Witnesses-Ex				***	***	152
Wife-Taking			***		***	152
Wind-after A		***	***	***		120
		ent.		255	300	10.10
" -vehicle	for all of	lours	***	***	***	120
Wisdom			***	***	***	148
And American are a second		organ oozes		***	***	362
Wise men-gu					***	510
Wife-Gem of				e family	***	529
		om all source	8	***	***	531
Wise saying-		, ,,	***	***	7.00	531
Women-Name	s of-should	I be easily p	ronouncib	le		271
" -to be	avoided by	Religious St	udent	***	444	469
" -Exam	ples of nam	es of		***		-471
" -Gazir	g at-to be	avoided by I	Religious	Student	444	471
	hing of-,	0 0	**	11		471
The	conditions o			***	***	152
**	to be made			***		416
	re of—to co		***			510
199		g men astra				511
		it alone with				512
Womb-Taint				***	***	246
			Duchman	hani	***	284
Woollon cloth-					***	88
Worms		***	***	***	***	
Words-Cuttin	o-to be as	COLGRO	***	***	***	439

World		***	***	200	***	25, 42
" -creation	***	***	***	***		38
" -Trio of				***	***	138
" Coming in			***	***	***	151
		Y				
· Yadaştakayalo b	havati, ' et	c	***	24	***	350
Yaga	***					225, 252
" -is perishab		***	***	***	***	350
Yajnavalkya-reff		***	***		***	2 324 2 224
"quo		***	***	***		V 255 V 255
'Yannavakapálah,		***	***			1, 334, 341
		***	***	245	***	350
Yama	144	346	***	***	***	204
'Yavajjivam'		***	***	***		182
Yajurveda Shakha		***	244	***	4, 29,	52, 58, 178
	-Beginn	ing of	***	***	999	327
Yajna	***	***	198	***	***	225
Yajya-hymns	546	***	444	400	***	375
Yajus	***	349	444	***		57, 177
Yajniya-desha	***	***	-	***		236
Yajamána	***	***	***	444		400
Yakşa	200	***	***		61, 8	0, 84, 205
· Yânyanâ pratina	ndanti, et	indica	tes Astake	ī		274
'Yatkşurena mar,'c	yet,' etc.		***		***	274
'Yashasyam'				***	***	147
Yava and Vrihi	447	***			144	270
· Ye chânye Kechid			***			86
' l'oga '-stands fo			***		***	363
A	well-regula			***	***	363
Yogsitra-quoted				***	***	
WW		***	***		111	848
Youth Yudhişthira	***	***	***	***	***	243
40			***	***	107	7
	344	***			***	112
" —of gods	Tables of	***	***	***	444	115
" -Character		***	***	100	***	131
Variations	in Dharm	a-in	- ***	***	***	132

# Index to Vol. II.

## (Parts I and II.)

#### A

				PAGE.
Acc	omplishe	d Studen	t—not to despise the ignorant	419
	·r	22	" " the poor "	419
	29	77	one of low birth	419
	35	21,	-shall perform Sacrifices	475
	v	. 10	- · · , practise Charity	479
	**	16	to perform his own duty	317
	**		-performing his own duty, attains the highest state	817
	-5-11	20	-shall not seek wealth by means of	OLI
	10	11	'clinging' parsuits	317
	31	**	-shall not seek wealth by means of for-	
			bidden acts	317
	4	- 11	-shall not seek wealth when he has it	
			already	317
	6 1		-shall not seek wealth from improper	
		1- 6	sources	317
			-not to be addicted to sensual objects	318
	,,	-17	-in the sense of one who has finished	
	-	7	his study, but continues the obser-	
		7	vances	139
			-to be received with the Honey-	
	.,		Mixture	138
	- 4	**	-observances of	316
	51	***	. "—obligatory	316
			-to avoid excessive addiction to sensual	277
	29	35	objects, by means of mental reflection	318
		-	-to relinquish all impediments to study	319
	41.	**	-to maintain himself somehow	819
	**	**	-to keep his dress in conformity with	0.0
	**	.,	his age	319
			-to keep his speech in conformity with	0.0
3	**	**	his age	319
			-to keep his thoughts in conformity	010
	n	27		319
			with his ago	919
1	-11	.91	-to keep his dress in conformity with	010
			his occupation	319
	**	11	-when asked-shall give-without show-	400
			ing signs of displeasure	479
	71	n	- shall not insult one with redundant	144
			limbs	419

				PAGE
Accomplis	hed Stude	ent-shall not insult those with defi	cient	
		limbs	***	419
**	**	-shall not insult those destitut	e of	
		learning		419
- 11		-shall not insult very old men		419
	11	-to keep his speech in conformity	with	
		his occupation	***	319
**		-to keep his thoughts in confor	mity	
"	,,,	with his occupation		319
19		-to keep his dress in conformity		
47		his wealth	***	319
- 22		-to keep his speech in conformity	with .	
**	,	his wealth	***	319
		-to keep his thoughts in confor	mitv	
10		with his wealth		819
	50	-to keep his dress in conformity		220
"		his learning		319
.,	**	-to keep his speech in conformity		
	"	his learning		819
**	**	-to keep his thoughts in conform	mity	3.55
	7.	with his learning	***	319
	13	-to keep his dress in conformity		0.0
**	10	his family		319
	11	to keep his speech in conformity		920
" .	11.	his family	***	319
2.1		-to keep his thoughts in conform		010
11	11	with his family		819
è.	- 0	-to study Treatises enlivening In		DIO
	***	ligence	***	320
		-to study Treatises conducive	to	020
29	.,,	wealth		320
		-to study Vedic Scriptures	***	320
	(11)	- " Itihāsas	***	320
10	19	Parison.	700	
**	. "	0.1	111	320 320
n	20	manday at Dell and of	****	7.7
36	11	W.A	****	820
31	31	Laboratoria		320
11	10.	- Mediaine	***	320
14	39		***	320
	"	<ul> <li>" Science of Polity</li> <li>—not to be proud of his austerity</li> </ul>	***	320
11	••	-not to tell a lie, after sacrificing	***	485
17		-shall not revile the Brahmana		485
**			***	485
**		—shall not advertise his charity —to study Exegesis	**	485
**		Wennels wine	244	320
ч	**	- , Etymologies	***	320
		- I+Fammos		

			PAGE.
Accomplish	ed Stude	ent—to study Science of Interpretation	320
**	31	-shall never omit the Five Sacrifices	322
39		-to offer the Agnihotza, morning and evening	327
	"	-to offer the Darsha-at the end of	827
,,	н	-to offer the Pürnamasa-at the end	
		of Half-month	327 330
		1.00	7,10
"	"	- ,. Adhvara Sacrifices	330
**		- " Animal Sacrifices	880
34	35	- " Soma Sacrifices	830
	14	-Duties of	841
	"	-suffering from hunger, should seek for wealth from the king	841
11	10	-suffering from hunger, should seek for wealth from one at whose sac-	
		rifice he officiates	341
	31	-suffering from hunger, should seek for wealth from his pupils	341
**	*	-suffering from hunger, should seek for wealth from rich persons	341
7	- 94	-suffering from hunger, should seek for wealth from commended twice- born persons	841
,		-suffering from hunger, should seek for uncooked food from a Shudra, if submissive	841
11	,,	-to worship God	342
	**	-to live upon gifts made through	
		love	842
	32.	morning	419
35	**	-not to go about very late in the evening	419
**	**	-not to go about at midday	419
	0.	-not to go about with an unknown person	419
**	**	-not to go about with Shudras	419
		-to live by pronouncing 'Svasti'	842
35-	**	-never to do service	842
14		-not to receive gifts, if he has pro-	
-12	*	perty of his own	342
**		-not to wear torn or dirty clothes	348
11	**	-to observe personal cleanliness	844
200	,	—to keep his hair clipped	344
10	11	- " " beard "	344

1			PAGE.
	Accomplished Studen	nt—to keep his nails clipped	344
		-shall wear white clothes	344
	p 0	- " remain pure in all matters	844
0.5		- , , engaged in Vedic study	344
*11	2 2	- " in what is con-	
	7.	ducive to welfare	844
474	a	-to carry a bamboo stick	344
	, ,	- " water-pot filled with	1.50
127	,, ,,	water	344
11		-shall wear the sacred thread	344
31		- " carry kusha grass	844
15,00	33 31	- " wear gold ear-rings	844
*-		-not to look at the rising Sun	347
650	19 27	mak da lauta at tha matthan	347
	31 31		347
150		- ", " eclipsed "	941
	9 . H		347
	915	CH CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR	486
1500	39 39		2.7.2
	31		847
111		- ht-t 141- 41- 3	0.0
		which a calf is tied	847
284		-not to run while it is raining	347
		-not to look at his own reflection in	
	2 P	water	847
11.00	** **	-has no companion in the other world	
,	50 400	except spiritual merit	486
	99	-should pass by a clay mound, leaving	
15%		it to the right	847
214	11 11	-should pass by a cow, leaving it to	
+111	1150	the right	347
	., .,	should pass by a deity, leaving it to	
10.00		the right	847
131	en a	-should pass by a Brahmana, leaving	
3-	30.	him to the right	347
	n 11	-should pass by clarified butter, leav-	
2-1		ing it to the right	347
-			041
17	n n	-should pass by honey, leaving it to	2.00
		the right	847
	11 11	-should pass by a cross-way, leaving	
		it to the right	347
	21 11	-should pass by well-known trees,	
		leaving them to the right	347
1.8	9 99	-never to approach a woman in her	
		courses	348
	, ,	-never to sleep on the same bad with	
500		her while in her courses	348, 349

	PAGE
Accomplished Student-by avoiding the woman in her	
courses, obtains strength, vitality	
intelligence and longevity	010
shall not set with his wife	349
look at his wife, while she	0.00
is eating ' "	4.14
" - shall not look at his wife, while she	1 2 2 3
ia snoring	849
shall not look at his wife, while she	
is yawning	
" -shall not look at his wife, while she	
is at her ease	349
, not to look at his wife applying col-	
lyrium to her eyes	351
, -not to look at his wife when she is	
anointing herself	
, —not to look at his wife when she is	0.160
uncovered	352
, -not to look at his wife at the time	r
of delivery	352
" -shall not eat with only one piece of	
eloth on him	352
" -shall not bathe naked	352
, , , , , , urinate on the road	352
" " — " on ashes	352
on haunts of cows	352
, on ploughed ground	352
in water	358
" – " in an oven .	. 358
" " " " on a mountain …	7.70
n n - n n in a rained temple	
" " — " " on an ant-hill	
in holes in which	
animals live	. 358
" - " - " - walking	. 353
, , , standing	. 358
" " on river-bank	353
n - n n on mountain-top	
" -not to pass fæces or urine-in from	
of wine	
" " - " " " " -in from	
of Bir	
n — n — n — n — in from	
of a Brahman	
n in in — a m n —in fron	
of the Su	358

200

in:

9 3

2.7

									PAGE
Accomplished	d Stud	ent-	not to	pass	fæces	or urine	-in f	ront	
	3						of w	ater	353
11.	**	-	39	27	**	" -i	n fron	t of	
							cow	s	353
	**	-	**	199	**	on bare g	round	***	354
**	**	-5	should	**	**	on groun	d cov	ered	
						with leave	es or K	rass	354
19	n.	-		41	**	with rest			354
**	31	-	,,	,,	"	with bod			854
	**	_	**			facing N			
80			**	**	14	ing da		****	355
11		-	.,	10	**	facing 6	South,	at	
						night		***	355
***	**	-			19	facing no	rth du		
	-			**	. "	Twilig			355
19	-7	_			0.1	facing a			000
			**	**	14		n shade		
						darkne			
		-20							355
	***		**	**	**	when the	re is	lan-	444
						ger		111	355
.0	41	-	shall			e with hi		h	356
***	31		51			naked wo	the state of the s	***	356
36	**	-				lean thing		Fire	356
**	22	-				eet at the		100	
	**	-	not to	place	Fire	under hi	mself	***	356
97		-	not to	step	over	Fire			356
	19	-	not to	place	Fire	under hi	s feet	344	356
	**	-	not to	do an	ythin	g danger	ous to	life	356
	.,	-	not to	eat at	june	tion-time			357
		-	,,	sleep	**	**			357
	**	-		travel				100	357
	**	-	**	scrate	h the	ground		***	857
	**	-	,,			own gar	land	***	357
	**					in a des			001
			**	lag		in a dear	ericu ,		000
40	- 3-					to his su	nastas	***	358
••	**		**			vith a w			358
	**		**				oman	in	
				Cook	cour			***	358
**	**	-	**	go to a	sacr	ifice unin	vited		858
.0	**	-	to une	over l	is rig	ght hand-	-in Fi	re-	
38				abo	de	***			358
n in	19	-	**	uncove	er hi	s right	hand	in	
-					-pen	***			358
	**	-	*			right has	d in t		-
			-	pres	sence	of Brahm	anas	***	358
									990
	19		"			right han	d duri	ng	2.772
				ved	IC PA	itation			859

					PAG	B.
c	complished 5	Student	-not to	uncover his right hand at t	he	
				time of eating	3	58
	25	11	- "	prevent hiefer drinking wa	ter	
				or milk	3	59
	6°	,,	- "	show rainbow to another per	rson 3	59
	**	"	- "	dwell long in an unrighted		
				along the first a local or a mode to pro-		59
	,,		- "	dwell in a village abound		7
				in sickness		59
	11	,,	- "	undertake a journey alone		59
	**	31	- ,	reside in a mountain for lo		59
	31	· ·	- 11	dwell in a country with	ı a	
				. Shûdra king	8	60
	100	39	- "	dwell in a country s	ur-	
				rounded by anrighted	ous	
				persons	3	00
	**		- 2	dwell in a country inhabit	ted	
				by imposters	3	60
	11.		- 11	dwell in a country frequen	ted	
	3			by low castes		60
	37	**	- 11	eat anything from which	oil	
			- 0	has been extracted		181
		777		roid gluttony		161
	25	**	- not t	o eat very early in the morn	ing 3	198
	-11		- "	, , late in the even	ing 8	361
	,,		- 11	,, in evening, if he has e	at-	
				en in morning	8	361
	42	**	- to ex	at light food in the evening	1	861
	25	**	- not	to exert himself without p	ur-	
				pose	3	62
	79	,,	- 11	drink water with joined pa	lms 2	62
	**	**	- "	eat things kept in his lap	3	62
	11		- 11	be too curious	8	362
	39	26	- ,,	dance		362
	**	**	- 11	sing	1	362
	99	p	- "	play upon musical inst	ru-	
				ments		162
	**	21 1	- ,,	elap	77.	62
	**		- "	grind his teeth		362
	*		11	create enmity		62
	29	35	- "	wash feet in vessel of wh		
ŀ				brass		368
		**	- "	eat out of a broken dish		868
	,,		- "	" " defiled "		868
	11	- 10 -	- shor	dd not wear shoes worn		
		10	2.15	others	*** 2	364

400			PAGE.
Acc	complished Student-should not use sacred thread worn		
	by others		364
	" ornament worn by		
1 .	others		364
165	make and in		
	others		364
ATT .	, water-pot used by		
	others		364
10.	, . , travel with untrained		
-	beasts of burden		861
4)4-	" travel with diseased		
	beasts of burden		364
80.1	" - " travel with beasts of		
	burden with injured	1	
	horns		864
15	" , travel with beasts of		
	burden with injured		
1.	eyes		364
	travel with beasts of		
	burden with injured		
	hoofs		364
	" travel with beasts of		
	burden with disfi-		
	gured tails		364
7	1.71 (		
	,, — shall travel with trained beasts , — , and not good them		365 365
0.00	whall avoid the scale vising Con		365
	the emoke igening from		000
	a dead body		365
++0	the backet wast		365
- 94 9	whall not out the same tale and mall-		365
Any I	toon his malls with his		900
100.3	teeth		365
17			2.7
**	" , - " crush clods of earth		856
	" cut grass with his nails		366
	" " " do an aimless act		366
	" " what is likely to end		
20	disgracefully	14	366
4		48	367
*	" - " " carry on a wrangling	40	
	conversation	9=	368
-	" wear garlands above his		
1-	clothing		368
2.	" , odourless garlands		368
	" i ride on the bare backs of	146	
100 m	cows and oxen		868

				PAGE.
Accomplished	Stude	nt—shall	not enter a walled village, except through the gate	868
	**	-shall	keep away, at night, from	
**	36		ots of trees	368
	- 22	- 5	names south with disc	869
	**	- "	took assume bloom & con-	369
**	**	- "	did night of the back	369
	**	- "		909
		- "	" " what has been placed in his hand …	369
52		_	, after sunset any food	909
"	**	. "	containing sesamum	369
		- 4		369
	**	- "	never sleep naked not go about with mouth	000
	31	- 31		369
			unwashed	370
**	**	- "	eat with wet feet	370
		- "	not sleep with wet feet	370
**	22	- "	never approach a place difficult	970
			of access	370
**	31	- "	" " a place which is invisible	370
**	**	- "	" look at urine or excreta	370
41	11	- "	" cross a river with his	
			arms	870
11		- "	" step on hair	871
	**		" " bones	. 371
**	**	- "	" " potsherds "	871
**	**	- "	" " cotton-seed	871
31	**	- "	,, ,, chaff	871
**	99	- "	not associate with outcasts	371
	99	- "	" " " Chándalas	371
**	,,	- "	,, ,, Pulkasas	871
<b>31</b>	**	- "	" " the illiter-	
-		.,	ate	371
	**	- "	" " " haughty	271
**	93	- "	" " " Antyas	871
29	**	11	" " , , Antya	371
			vasāyins	372
**	**	- "	" offer advice to a Shodra	8J2
	1)	- "	" " leavings " "	871
	**		,, ,, what has been pre-	
	"		pared for being offered	
			to the gods	372
		2.0	" expound the law to a Shidra	872
#	**	- "		372
-99		- "	" indicate any penance " " instruct the Shûdra re-	0/4
31	**	- "		
			1 1111 1	378
			ahraddha, etc.,	910

							PAGE.
Accomplished	ed Stude	nt-shall	give advic	e and	teachings	to	
			the S	shudra e	dependent	on	
			him		***		. 378
29	**	r	ot scratch		n head v	vith	9
			both hands		***	***	880
31			ever bathe				880
**	**	- " a	void eatch				
			e4-11-1-	ange		in.	381
41	**	- 31	. strikin				381
		_	ot accept	r cifts f	nom n b	ing	001
	14	- ,, u	ot accept		ot born	_	
					he Ksatti		
					aste		383
20		ial .			from slaug		900
	34	- "			r-house-ke		
					rs		383
	,	- 0			rom oil-pr		000
"	**		,		eepers		383
						og-	
				**	hop keep	-	888
,,,	"				rom broth		
				11	eepers		383
"	**	- Dail	y duties of				386
		- shall	wake up	at Bra	hma-Muhû	rta	386
+1		- "	on waking	g, think	c of Wea	lth	
			and Mer	rit .	***	***	386
	**	- "	ponder th	e true	meaning	of	
			the Ved			***	386
9	**	- ,	on waking	, pay	the calls		
4			nature				387
11		- "	perform	the	purification	ons	
			(brushin	g off tee	th, etc.)	***	387
**	**	- ,,	repeat th	e Sávi	trî, standi	ing	
			during u	norning			387
11	11	- "	repeat the	Savit	rî, standi	ing	
			during e	evening	***	***	387
99	**		perform Tw	vilight 1	Devotions	***	388
-11	**	-Vedic	study by		***		389
**	**		perform Up			oon	
			f shravapa			***	389
"	75		påkarma, s		ly Vedas	for	
			months and		40.00	***	389
	11	-to pe			(suspensi	on)	244
			da in Magh		***	***	889
**	39		ist from s	tudy fo	r the nig	ght	400
		atter	Utsariana		4-4	0.30	890

		PAGE
AC	complished	Student - to study Veda regularly throughout
		the Bright Fortnights 390
	"	,, — ,, subsidiary sciences throughout the Dark Fort nights 399
	41	, - not to recite Veda indistinctly 391
	**	" " " " near a Shôdra 391
	**	" — not to go to sleep in morning, after Vedic study 391
	29.	,, - to recite · Rgveda, Samaveda and
		Yajurveda, every day, in nor-
		mal times 891
	20	, - not to study the Veda on days un-
		fit for study 398-402
	29	, - to diligently recite Veda-when-
		ever he finds time 428
	31	., - Vedic Study, the primary duty of 423
	**	,, - remembers previous birth, by cons-
		tent recitation of Veda, by puri- fication, by Austerity and by avoid-
		ing injury to living beings 428
	**	attains endless bliss by the study
	1,0	of Veda 424
	31	,, - to offer oblations to Savity, on special
	"	days 425
	**	" - " Purificatory Oblations onespe-
		cial days 425
	11	" - to worship the Pitrs on Astakas 425
	**	" — " " on Anvaşţakas 425
	**	" - to perform urination at a distance
		from the dwelling-place 426
	**	" - " feet-washing at a distance
		from the dwelling-place 426
	2.5	,, -'to throw food-leavings at a distance
		from the dwelling-place 426
	**	to perform evacuation of bowels
	**	during forencon 426
	4	Mellet 496
	97	Both 426
	39	alassing of the teeth
	**	during forenoon 426
		Dring of the even 426
	**	morehin of the mode dur-
	"	ing forenoon 426
		to me to the made for protection 427
	**	the left a
	"	Dichicana Deahmanas for nro-
	**	tection 427
		his superiors for protection - 472

								PAGE.
ccompli	shed Stude	nt-sh	all salu	te his	elde	rs	244	427
	19					at to elders	***	427
**	**	-	, wai	t upor	n el	ders with jo	ined	
				palm	5	***	***	427
11	,,	= 1	, follo	ow beh	ind !	his elders		427
**	**	-	,, atte	end to	Righ	t Conduct		427
**	39	-	, avo		-	hing depen	dent	
				on ot	hers	***	***	428
11	11	3000	, pur	sae ev	ery :	act that dep	ends	
				on hi	mse	lf	500	428
**	,,	- to	do that	act v	vhich	brings sati	sfac-	
				tion (	o hi	s inner soul	***	429
"	99	- sha	ill neve	r injur	e his	Preceptor		480
17	91	-	, ,,	**	. 11	Teacher		430
	31	-	, ,,	19	**	Father		430
· **	**	-	, ,,	**	19	Mother		430
19	11	-		**	11	elder	***	430
**	,,,	-	. 32	**	97	Brāhmaņas	***	430
v	39	-	, ,,	**	12	cows	***	430
,,,	**	-		**	12	any person	per-	
				3	orm	ing austeritie	es	480
39	**	-	avoid	lathei	sm	***	***	481
10	11	- ,	1 11	cavil	ling	at the Vedas	***	431
12	,,	-	9 91	abusi	ng t	he gods		431
21	**	- ,	, ,,	Hatre	be		***	481
**	25	- ,	. ,	Haug	htin	ess	***	481
	,,		1 11	Pride	,	***	***	431
n	27	- ,	, ,,	Ange	r	***	***	431
"	**		, ,,	Hasti	1.00	77.5	***	481
10	.,	- ,	, not r	aise th	e roc	l against ano	ther	481
**	***	- by		-		om a Bráhma	na's	
						uffering	***	438
w		- sha	ll neve	r thr	eate	n a twice-	born	
			person					484
11	33	- sha				wice-born pe		434
		- "		-		ood of a ,,	,	484
11	59					нарру 5	***	434
10	19	- who	ose we	alth is	mis	begotten, is	not	
			happy	***		***	***	484
37	- 11	- who	is add	dicted	to i	njuring other	rs is	20.00
			not hap			***	***	434
27	11					d to unrighte		
			ness, e	ven th	ougl	h suffering f	from	
			Righted			***	***	435
**	- 11	- to	delight i	in Trui	thful	ness	***	438
11	- 19	-	y y			***	***	488
	23	-	"	Righ	t Co	nduct	***	438

								PAGE.
Accomplished	ed Stude	nt-to d	elight	in Cles	nline	Ss	1000	400
**	**	-to g	overn	his Pup	ils acc	cording to	Law	438
31	+2	-shall	l keep	his spe	ech u	nder contr	ol	438
22	,,	-	n	" arn	08	99 99	***	488
++	11	-	**	" bel	ly	17 11	***	438
11	**	-shall	l avoid	unrigh	teous	wealth		439
***	,,	- "	**	,		Pleasure	***	439
12	"	- "	***	Righ	teous	ness, if c	ondu-	
						unhappine		439
**	n	- "	**			ness, if		
						by the pec	-	439
13	**	- "	**	2000		f hands an		We'll
11	**	-	33	10,100		ch and eye	06.3.44	441
					1-0	18	***	441
**	**	- "	**	10000000		hers by S		331
**	**		**			ought		441
			A				246	441
**	**	- 0				he Righted	2.0	441
.0	,,	- "	53	n n		dden by		2.0
				-KS-17-17		forefathe		441
1.	39		neve	r quarre	el with	the offici	-	140
						The second second	est	443
41.	92	"	39	99	25	his Teach	her	443
***	33	- "	**	31	11		rnal	
							ele	443
***	**	- "			**	" guest	s	443
	**	- "	11	19	**	" depen	dents	443
99	**	- "	25	**	**	" child:	ren	448
**		- "	**	**	**	old or sick	k per-	
						80	ns	443
35-	**	- 11	39	**	**	doctors		443
22	,,	- "	**	**	71	paternal	rela-	
						tio	ons	448
**	35	- "	15	31	32	marriage	,,	443
11	**	- "	29	20	99	parents		443
***	10	- "	**	33	11	female re	lations	443
1)		- "	,,	**	17	Brother		443
,,	,,	- "		**	**	Son	***	448
33	**	- "	11	**	21	Wife		443
"	"	- "	**	**	**	Daughter		443
	**					Slaves	***	448
						e, son, dau	ghter.	1222
		1,34				all bear it		
			out h				***	444
	,	-eha	7000		dicte	d to rece		
		bua	prese					445
	1.0	-hee				uished by		2.00
4.0		- mas		ng pres	-			445
			MATAT	"S brook	Contractor.	***		230

PAGE	Y	Y
445,446	complished Student-shall not accept any gifts	Accomplishe
458	" -not to hide his sins	
458	" , - " be cat-like	
	" , , to perform penances under false	
454	pretexts	,,
2	" , - " , bear a badge to which he is not	**
455	entitled	
456	" —shall never bathe in others' tanks	**
	" -by bathing in another's tank, becomes	**
	tainted with the sin of the person	
456	who dug it	
450	" —not to use another's conveyance	***
456	,, ,, ,, couch	**
456	, , -, , seat	11
456	" " - " " well	
456	" " - " " garden	
456	,, , , , house	**
457	" -shall bathe in rivers	99
	" , - " , lakes and tanks 'dug	**
457	by the gods'	
	" " , springs and water-	**
457	holes	
457	", , , observe the Restraints	
457	" - may keep the Observances	
	" - by neglecting Restraints, and keep-	**
457	ing Observances-falls	
	" - shall never eat at the sacrifice per-	99
	formed by one ignorant of the	
459	Veda	
	" - shall never eat at the sacrifice per-	
459	formed by a village-priest	
	, - shall never eat food at the sacrifice	
459	offered by a woman	
-	" - shall never eat food at the sacrifice	- 11
459	offered by a eunuch	
-	" - shall never eat food offered by an	**
460	intoxicated person	
-	" " - " " " " " an an-	,,,
460	gry person	
10.11	" " - " " " " " sick	**
460	persons	
03540	" , - " " contaminated by	**
460	hair	
460	, , insects	0
	" - " avoid food intentionally touch-	**
460	ed with the feet	
	The state of the s	

						PAGE.
Ac	complished	d Stud	ent-s	halla	oid food seen by the Brahman	na-
					slayer	461
	97	**	-	**	" " touched by a wom	an
					in courses	461
	39	.,	-	11	" " pecked by birds	461
	69	29	-	**	, , touched by dog	481
	**	21	-	**	, , smelt by the cow	462
	**	**	-	**	, , publicly offered	462
	**	**	-	**	, , belonging to a mul	ti-
					tude	462, 470
	**	**	-	**	, of the Harlot	462, 470
	n	**	_	**	" censured by the lear	
					ed	362
			-	16	" " of the thief	468
	**	19	-	9	" " " singer	463
			_	**	******	468
		21	_	"	usurer	468, 471
	,,	"	-	**	. " " Initiated pers	
	**	"	-	-	-dese	463
	**	31	-	**	n wison on	463
	"	31	_	**	THE CASE WITH A REAL PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF	
	**	"		"	484	468
			_		the house	
	39			"	3 - 274	
			000		anahasta m	
	**			44	The state of the s	468
			-		home a notice	2.4
	.,	34		**	Annead white	
	**	"	2		bont spendals	
	**	.,,	2	**		463
	"	11	- +	0 970	1 1 1 -1 11 - William	465, 471
		11	_ ,		Hanton	
	"	**			asset serves	
	51	**		44	, one leaving on leavings	
	0	33	(3)	11	the H Tlere !!	
	.00	**		31	, cooked for the newly-d	
	39	**	-	**	Manager & Construction	
					,, interrupted by washing	
	29	**		117	" offered by persons impu	
	29			10	through child-bir	
					The state of the s	
	91	13		**	The second secon	466
	21	32	150	77	food belonging to male-les	466
	• •	11	-	**	famela	
						466
	99	27	-	**	the situ land	466
	**	**		**		466
	99	**	_	"	" an outcast "	466

										PAGE.
lce	complished	Stude	nt-to	avoid	food	that	has been s	neezed	1 at	466
	11	3)	-	**	" of	the	Informer		***	467
	**	**	_	**	**		erjurer		***	467
	0.	33.	-	19	**	,, 86	ller of sac	rifices	3	467
	n	**	-	39	,11	, A	ctor		***	467
	11	,,	-	**	"		ailor			467
	"	"	-		,,		grateful p	erson	***	467
	,,	,,	-	**	,,		acksmith			468
		**	-	**	**		işâda		***	468
		**	_	"	**		age-player		***	468
	19	13	-				ldsmith		***	468
	9	17	-		*1		ered by	olayer		
					9,	2.5	musical in	and the second		468
		**	-	**	**		ealer in w			468
		**	-	19	**	, of	fered by de	g-kee	pers	468
	**	17	-	**	- 33	22	wi	ne-sel	lers	468
		24	-		**	**	the	cloth	nes-	
								washer		468
		**	-	16 "	12	37	" Dye	er		468
	**	**	-		**	**	, Bar		***	468
	,	**	$\overline{}$		99	**	" person	in wh	ose	
							hous	e live	s a	
							para	mour	***	468
	**	**	-	12	,*	**	" one w	ho be	ars	
							the pr	esence	of	
							the pa	ramou	r	469
	**	**	-	**	22	31	" who is			
							ruled			469
	9	**	-	19	11	12	" in a hor	se wh	ere	
							death has	2	0.000	469
	0	**	-	11			h is disagn	reeable	э	469
	19	**	-	32	22 1	of th	e king		***	470
	11	**	-	99	36	- 11	Shûdra		***	470
	47	32	-	20	**	28	Goldsmit	h	***	470
		**	-	19	33	**	Leather-	cutter	***	470
	17	30	= 1	*	**	19	Artisans		***	470
	2	11	- to	fast	for	thre	e days—if	he e	ats	
							improper			471
	20		- no				oked by th			
							no Shrådd		***	473
			- m	av. in	the	abs	ence of l	veliho	ho	
	"	31					in from 8			478
	11		- to				igious Stu		on	210
		-			Moon				***	410
	17		- to				igious Stu	dent'	on	2.0
							ie month		***	410
					-				100	240

Aggamalisha	a cena					10000			PAGE.
Accomplishe	a ocua	ent-to			Day				444
		12					Passata		410
,,	.,		00 41	**		n the	Fourte	entn	***
-0-				he mo			***	***	410
**	29	-101	to ba				***	***	411
31	.,		**	**			***	***	411
12	10	5	**	**		idnigh		100	411
	. "	_	**	>>			rments o		411
,,,	35	-		23.			nown wa		***
		41.4			-500	ervoir		***	411
	**	-sna				r the	shadow	of	346
			the	_	***		***		412
**	**	-sna	II not	step	over	the s	hadow		2.5
							superior	***	412
	29	-	39		11	11		**	
							the king	***	412
н	**	-	>>		**	"		39	
		- 6					d Studen		412
.,	19	-sha		100	over	the si	adow of	his	
			prec	eptor			***	***	412
31	11		31		41	11		**	0.2
						the ta	wny cow	***	418
**		-	**		**	**			1172
							-creeper		413
	19	-not	go to	go to	cross-	-ways	at midda		418
**	**	-	**			91	midnigh		418
-11	**	-	+1		55	**	after t		
							ing mea		122
							Shradd		418
**	**	-	**		**	97	at the		5.5
							Twiligh		418
**	**	-not	to star	nd up	on un		powder		414
	19	-	**	**		-	used w	ater	414
**	**	-	,.	**		92	urine	***	414
31	41	777	**	21		*,	ordare	***	414
,,	**	-	**	21		- 11	blood	***	414
**		-	11	**		37	mucus, s	spit-	
							-	and	223
							vomiting		414
**	**	-shal	l pay r	oatt	ention	to en	emey or		
							my's fri		414
		-	**		15	**	unrighte	ous	30.0
							person	***	414
0	25	-	**		**	**	a thief	***	414
**	- 11	-	29	10	,		the lady		
			100				anoth	er	120
	35						person	***	414

							PAGE.
Ace	complished Str	ident-sh	all never d	lespise the K	sattriva.	a ser-	** - 3°
				a learned l			415
	***	., -no		se himself			416
				ek fortune	***	***	416
				hat is true			417
				er a disagre			417
11	**		n n n	agreeable			417
				te needless			418
	"			ute with an		***	418
				in the three		***	1
				arriage to—i		ine and	•
	" –a	age	stvon in m	arriage to-	II Daiva L		54
				adherent of	A Walnu		-
							157
	•			at the end o	r seasons	***	330
	Aditya-nam	100					
	Afternoon—e	a constant	and the state of the state of	ha	***	-	274
	Aghara-nam	C 17 E 121	bation	***	***	***	217
	Agnayê svahe		***	***	***	***	144
	Agnayê trû j	uştam nir	papami	***	***	4.63	98
	Agneya			***	***	***	2
	Agni-first o	ffering at	Shråddha	to be made t	0	246	230
	"-daily of			***	***	***	109
	"—Soma—	50 30		***	***	***	109
	"-Svistak	rt. "			***		109
	'Aguldagdha	-the nar	ne of cook	ed rice, cake	, etc.	***	218
	Agnihotra	- A-		***		200	158
	Agnihotra-t	ken befor	re one's el	der brother,	makes the	man	
	. 2400 00 000000	the · Su	perseder o	f his elder b	rother '	***	191
	,, -te	be offere	d morning	and evenin	g	-644	327
	,, -	,, ,,	by Kno	wledge		***	327
		ithout pe	erforming-	one shall n	ot eat of	the	
		new har	vest				331
	Agnistema			***	***	***	325
	Agnisvattas-	sons of M	darichi	***		***	216
	. —Р	itrs of go	ds	454			216
	Agnisomiya			***	***	***	94
	Agrêdidhişûp	atih-exp	lained	***	5.60	18	8-184,194
	Agrayana sac		***	***			380
	Âgrayanêşti	1000	***	***	***		880
	Âgrayana sac	rifice—co					44
	All alla de la		domesti			***	333
		to		med with Vr	îhî. Shvâr		4.60
		" "	and Ya			***	333
	Ahvaniya-fire	- bronch			e-laving		21
				pose of co			
	11 11	-acryes	volunta		Paraory		21
	Ahuto-name	of a war-			412		98
	Anum-name	or a grea	da Tra	la stud-			90

					PAGE.
Ajyabhaga-name of Libation	***	***	***		217
Ajyapas-Pitrs of Vaishyas			***		217
" -sons of Pulastya				***	218
Akşāralavana	***				275
Alms-to be given, after the		to Beings			116
" - " to mendicar			116	***	116
" — " Brahmad				***	216
" – " and water-			knowing	the	
	ing of V				118
" -different from 'gift'	***	1000	744	Sec	304
,, -not accompanied by m	antras			649	304
Amalgamating Rite - Sapindi	carana	44	160	140	259,260
			***	7900	93
'Amrtu'-to be eaten daily	***	***	400		295
the remnant of s				***	295
Anagnidagdhu-the name of S			***		218
Angiras -father of Havismat			244		218
Animal sacrifices to be offer		***			327
A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	eu	***	***		
Antaka-Bali-offering to	***	***	***	3	110
Anumati-daily offering to	***	***	. ***	+++	109
Ancestors—at rites in honor		feeding	of one lea	rned	
Brāhmaṇa, benefi	cial	•••	***	***	153
Antyavasayin-born of Nisada	mother	and Chan	dåla fathe		872
Anváhárya-name of monthly	Shråddl	na		***	147
, -to be performed v	with com	mended me	at	Dec.	147
" -name of the fe	e paid	to priests	at the Da	arsa-	
Pūrnamāsa			***	***	147
Anvastakas-Pitrs to be wor	shipped	on		***	425
'Apasama'-in the case of					
the South					236
'Apasavya'-in the case of	pouring	water-lib	ations to	Pitrs	200
means the manne					
thumb and the i		7		***	236
	200		***		
Apastamba-Rule provided			***	***	125
"deprecates eatir	g with s	on before I	nitiation	***	464
Ap-pati-Bali offering to	***	***	***	***	110
Apas-offering to-in water	***	***	***	***	111
Aruni	***	***	***	***	164
Ascetic-not to be treated a		***	***	***	338
'Ash-like'-Brahmana-desc		244	***	***	120
Astrologywho lives by-s	hould be	avoided a	t Shràddha	and	
Sacrifice		344	***	***	185
Astronomy-to be studied by	v the Ace	complished	Student	***	320
Astakás—enumerated					425
Astaka-offerings-expiation		f-eating a	pplies to		
other than				100	285

							PAGE.
Aşţakâ Shr	addha-	to be peri	formed	in Marriage	Fire		87
. "	**	Pitrs to	be wor	shipped on	***	***	425
Ashvaláyan	na-Grl	hyasûtra qu	oted	***		***	71, 149
Asura mai	riage-	not comme	nded fo	r the Twice	-born	***	64
>1	"—	defined	***	***	***	***	57
**	,,-	not comm	ended	for the Brah	mana		47
99	19	lawful for	the B	rahmana		***	46
21	,,-	31	" K	sattriya	***	****	46
,,	77	11	, V	aishya	***	***	46
, ,,	"-		,, 5	hûdra		200	46
Arşa marr	0 - 0	**	- C-	ráhmana			46
,,	"-d	lefined		***	***	***	64
,11				r the Twice			
,,		ualities of			***	***	66
Ashrama-				duties pres			-
and a man		parried man		ductes pres	Officer 1		18
Ata dools				be an outc	at he me	manine.	10
At !- decis		Shûdra gir		be an oute	1000		40
Atharva-V				***	***	***	10
atharba-ve	Jane	20 40 1 5 300 10			***	***	1000
22		eals with	-			***	10
27				sacrifices as	the Jyou		40
	-	nd the like		***			10
	"-c	Street, Street		with Rk. or		eda	11
12	- 0			nder 'Three	Vedas'	***	11
29	,i	ncluded un				***	11
,,,	n-	**	" 'V	edic study'	***	***	- 11
Atithi-de	-	***	***	***	***	***	125
Atithyésti-	-Brâhm	aņa	***		***	***	138
Atharva-V				ided from	being	fed at	
775	Shrad	ldha—accor	ding to	some	***	944	168
Atheists-	undese	rving of gi	fts at 8	Shrådhas and	Sacrific	PS	171
Atheism-	to be a	voided			- ***		481
Aukthikya-	-name	given to t	he Ukt	ha portions	of Samav	eda	168
Aupasada	Fire	144		***	***		238
Austerity-	-trickle	es away by	vanit	у	***	***	485
' Ayashchag	anésya:	nabhishasti	, ,,,	***	***		217
3							
							+-
			1	В.			
	-			-			1242
		o perdition		***	***	***	367
Báhlika co			outrus	by barbari	ans-not	to be	
	lived		***	***	***	***	360
		to Elements		eie .	***	***	. 93
		of worship			***	***	105
y used	in the	sense of Bh	ûtyajî	a only	***	***	148

							PAGE.
	Bali-offerin	gs—not obliga	atory for Bra	hmanas liv	ing on gle	anings	
		and picking		***	***		312
	· · · · ·	-made after	r Brāhmanas	have been	fed at Shr	áddha	272
	71 11	-to be place				***	110
	n n	-to Indra			***		110
	,, ,,	-to Antaka			***		110
	" "	-to Ap-pati		***			110
	n n	-Indu	***		***		110
	22 22	-by the wif	e-without			cook-	6.75
		ed in eve	ning	***	***	***	148
	Ball-at Sh	raddha-to b	e made out	of the rem	nant of m	aterial	
		offered to th				***	237
	to be	offered in the			or the Son		237
	** ****		ha blades		A second		288
			addha - to be		****	***	240
				portion to	Comment of the second		241
		11 17		manas to 1			241
			net to each		***		261
	" - offer	ed at Shråddl			***		278
		,, ,,	- " "	m 41		***	278
		11 11	- " "			*	278
			- " "	***			278
	,, -	,, ,,		own into F		***	278
	,, -	n n	- ,, giv	en to birds	P	***	278
	the n	iddlemost-t	o be eaten	by Lawful	wife, de	sirous	
	11	2011/21/2007	of a son		***		278
	Barhisads -	the Pitrs of I	Daitvas, Dan	avas, &c.	***	****	217
		to be taken,	The second second	***		***	. 19
		ds for a rite					19
	**	e taken on pe			***	***	19
		ks the end of	observances	for the R			19
		ch forms par			The second secon		35
,		at marks the	end of Stude	entship	***	***	19
	Baudhāyana	a-quoted		***		***	346
Z	Reef-expir	ation presrib	ed for eating	e-refers	to esting		
		m Madhupark				to the	285
		ne of the thir			to a mon		10.0
						t	124
p	.,, -0	ffer of—shoul	d never fail	in a good l	nouse	***	124
0	Bhadrakáli-	-offering to-	at the Feet	- ***	***	***	112
ij	· Bhailea '-	used in the s	ense of cook	ed food	***	444	303
	Bhiksd-a v	nere handful	***	***	***	***	804
	,, -dif	ferent from F	ratigraha	***	eat a	***	804
			***	***	***		65
	" —n:	amed 'Kavi'		***	***	***	218
		notea		144	- 222		24

45		PAGE.
Bhrgu-decdares that Twice-born person to be an outcast w	vho	
begets children on Shūdra wife alone	***	40
'Bhúta' - different meanings of the word	cris.	339
Bhûtayajña—is offerings to Elementals	***	98
" -also called 'Brahmya-Huta'	200	98
" —is Bali	***	93
Birds-offering for-to be placed on the ground	***	- 115
Boy - presenting himself for Initiation		. 18
Body of light '-means pure Consciousness	***	· 116
Blanket-especially sacred at Shraddha	***	251
Bridspati-works of-to be studied by the Accomplish	ned	
Student		320
Brahma-marriage-lawful for the Brahmana	***	46
, —defined	***	51
, -qualities of the son born of		65
* Brahmacharya '-stands, sometimes only, for avoidance	of	
intercourse with women		16
		10
- retained, if one avoids his wife on the f	or-	00
bidden days and on eight other days	444	82
Brahmic glory '-meaning of	***	68
Bruhmayajiia—not to be repeated in the evening	***	143
" —is Teaching	***	93
" —also called 'Ahuta '	***	98
Brâhma-Huta '—a name for a great Sacrifice		98
'Brûhmya-Huta'—a name for the offerings to Brûhmanas—gues		99
Brāhma-offering to—as the centre of the Household Brāhma-muhūrta—defined		112 386
Brahmasattra—is living by gleaning and picking		309
그 그들이 이 이 사용을 가입니다 하나 하는 것이 가면 하게 되는 것은 그런 것이 하다.	***	ลบช
Brahmanabood-falling from-in the case of marrying a Shad		
girl-means that his children are no	n-	-
Brāhmaņas	•••	41
Brahmana-must marry a Brahmana girl	***	35
" — may " a Kṣattriya "	***	37
., ,, ,, a Vaishya ,,	•••	37
" — " " a Shūdra "	***	37
	***	38
marrying Shûdra girl optional	•••	38
" -may marry " " only under abnormal circum	m-	100
stances	***	39
	"	41
having begotten a son on a Shadra wife, falls	off	
from Bráhmanahood	*** 4	41
" -rites offered by—if dominated by a Shudra wife		
are not accepted by gods, Pitrs, or guests		42
" -Brahma, Daiva, Arşa, Prajapatya and Gandhar	via	1
forms of marriage—lawful for		47

			PAGE
Br	ähman	a-Brāhma, Daiva, Arşa and Prājāpatya forms, especially	
		commended for	47
	15	Brahma, the best form of marriage for	48
	**	-Daiva and Prajapatya forms of marriage, are the second best for	48
	**	-Aran form of marriage is third in point of com-	
		mendation for	48
	**	- Gándharva form of marriage is the fourth for	48
	30	-Asura form of marriage is the fifth for	48
	**	-Marriage without imposition of any conditions, commended for	64
	**	-one to be fed at daily Shraddha	107
	1+	-to offer Homa daily out of food cooked for Vishvê- dêvas	
			108
	"	-by daily honouring all beings, becomes endowed	
		with a body of Light	115
		- by dally honouring all beings, goes to the Highest	112
		Place	115
	11	-alms and water-pot to be given to	118
	**	-'Ash-like'-Rites presented to-become lost	119
	**	-'Ash-like'-explained	120
	**	-offering thrown into the mouth-fire of-effulgent	
		with learning—saves from sin	120
	**	-staying unhonoured in one's house, takes away all	
		merit	122
	**	- staying even for one night, is a 'guest'	124
	**	-living in the same village-not a guest	125
	***	-should not advertise his family and gotra, for the	
		purpose of obtaining a meal	129
	**	-bragging about family and Gotra-for obtaining	
		food-becomes a feeder on filth	129
		-at the end of Household stage-should consign all	
		belongings to his son and retire into solitude,	
		and give himself up to Meditation	499
	**	-summing up of the Duties of	501
	**	-should offer the Pindanvaharyaks, month after	
		month	146
	11	-feeding of-the principal factor in Shraddha	148
		-which and how many-to be fed at Shraddha	148
		-to be avoided at Shråddha	148
	**	-two-to be fed at the rites in honor of the gods	149
		-three-to be fed at the rites in honor of Pitrs	149
	11	-only one, at each rite	149
	19	-one-to be fed in honor of each ancestor	149
	**	-an odd number of-to be fed at Shraddha	150
	**	at within in honor of	-
	"		150
		gods	2.00

								PAGE.
B	rāhma	na-a large number should	not	be invit	ed to Sh	rådd	ha	151
	**	-to be invited to Shr	åddl	a-shou	ld be th	oroug	ghly	
		examined			***			158
		-thoroughly versed in	the	Veda_is	the ch	annel	for	
	**	offerings to gods		***				158
		-thoroughly versed in	the		the ch	anna		
	**	offerings to Pitrs				um Lo		158
			10.5		-1			
	74	-real-only when his t						
		side and ten on th		7		know		
		have been learne		and the second			***	154
	21	-divided, according to	quai	incation	***	1.	***	158
	**	-not to be examined,	at th	e Rite	in hone	r of	the	
		gods		***	-00		***	170
	**	to be examined carefu	ally :	at the I	Rites in	hono	r of	
		Pitrs		***	***		***	170
	. 10	-Thieves-undeserving	of	gifts at	Shrådd	lhas	and	
		Sacrifices		***	***		***	171
		-outcasts-undeserving	of a	gifts at 8	hråddha	s and		171
		Sacrifices		***	***		***	171
		-eunuchs-undeserving	of	gifts a	t Shråd	dha	and	
		Sacrifices					65	171
	**	-atheists-undeserving	of	gifts at	Shråde	lhas	and	
		Sacrifices :		***				171
		-with braided hair, sh	ould			hråd		
		and Sacrifice		***		1000	***	172
		-not learned-to be avoi	heh	at Shead	dha and	Sanni	Ace	172
		-a hairless				SWOTI	nee	112
	**	-gambler	**	"	**	"		172
	**	-Sacrificer for Hosts	11	**	.,			172
	**	-Healers		**		. ,,		174
		-Temple-attendants	**	11	**	7,	***	174
	,,	-Meat-sellers	**	**		15		174
		-living by trade	**		**	31		174
		-servant of village	**		9	"	***	174
	"	-King	**	*2		39		174
	**	-with deformed nails	**			***		174
		-with black teeth		4			***	174
		-opposing his superior	*	34	**	. "	***	174
	49	-who forsakes the Fires	"	**	"	**	***	174
	,,	-who lives by usury	9	**	**	13.	***	174
	"	-who is invalid	**			**	***	175
	31	-who is cattle-tender	31	1	**	**		175
	"	- who supersedes Elder	**		99	31		
		brother		13.4		1	***	175
	,,	-who neglects the Great	6				(TS)	
		Sacrifices	**					175

-							PAGE.
Bráh	mana—who is inimical to Brah	maņas	to be av	oided at	Shr	id-	
	dha and Sacrifice		400	***		***	175
	" —who has been superseded						
	by Younger Brother	,	15	19	71	***	175
	" -who is member of a corpor	ration	**	**	**	***	175
		,,		**	2	***	177
	" —who has broken the vows						
	of continence	,	**	35	59	***	177
	" — " has a Shudra wife	,,	22	**	37		177
	" - " is the son of a remarri-	ed wo	man	12	99	***	177
	" - " one-eyed-	,,	**	59.	**		177
	" - " permits a paramour in .	his ho	use	*	11		177
	" - " teaches for a stipulated			11	**		178
	" - " is taught by a paid tes		*	**	,,		178
	" — " teaches a Shudra		0	,,	- 11		178
	- in tomaké h	,,	**		**		178
	" -whose speech is reprehens		"		**	424	178
	" -who is the son of an adult			**	10		178
	"—" " a wid		C.	**	99		178
	" — " forsakes his mother	011	**	**	"	***	179
			11	**	**	***	179
		17	19	**	23		179
	"— " superior "— " has formed connection	mith	ntanata	39	**	***	179
				"	**	***	181
	"—is house-burner "	77	**	**	33		181
	"— " prisoner "		**	U	53	***	72.3
	" -eats the food of an adultr	ess' so	on	**	79	***	181
	" —who sells Soma "	31	37	29	29	***	181
	" — " sacrificial merit	99	**	99	17	***	181
		71	27	79	9.9	***	181
		**	11	23	**	***	181
	the state of the s	19	**	27	29	***	181
	" — " perjures " "	11	**		35	***	181
	" — " quarrels with his fath		31	71		***	182
	" — " keeps a gambling hous		11	19	,,	***	182
	" — " is a drunkard "		**	**	**	***	182
	" - " " afflicted with foul di		**	11	"	***	182
1	" - " " accused of sins-			**	*	***	182
	" - " " a hypocrite "	**	**	19	**	***	182
	" — " deals in essences	>5	**	**	75	***	182
	" - " makes bows and arroy				**	***	183
	, -whose wife dallies with o	thers		**	29	***	183
	" -who makes love to his br		s widow		11	***	183
×	" — " injures a friend	,,	**	33	**	***	183
	" - "subsists by gambling	**		39	71	***	183
14	" - " is taught by his son	**	**	19	*	***	188
	"— " isepileptic "	22	33	- 11	**	***	185
90				4.5	-		100

		PAGE
Brähme	nna-suffering from Leucoderma-to be avoided at	100
	Shråddha and Sacrifice	185
39	-backbiter-to be evoided at Shraddha and Sacrifice	185
**	lunatie- ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	185
**	—blind— " " " " " " "	185
29	-derider of the Veda-to be avoided at Shraddha	
	and Sacrifice	185
21	-tamer of Elephants-to be avoided at Shråddha and	
	Sacrifice	185
**	-tamer of Horses to be avoided at Shraddha and	
	Sacrifice	185
24	-tamer of Bulls-to be avoided at Shraddha and	
	Sacrifice	185
99	-tamer of Camels-to be avoided at Shraddha and	
-	Sacrifice	185
**	-subsisting on stars-to be avoided at Shraddha and	
**	Sacrifice	185
**	-subsisting on Astrology-to be avoided at Shråddha	
"	and Sacrifice	185
		030
11	-who keeps birds-to be avoided at Shråddha and	***
	Sacrifice	185
92	-teacher of warfare-to be avoided at Shraddha and	
	Sacrifice	185
27	-who diverts water-courses to be avoided at Shrad-	20.4
	dha and Sacrifice	186
**	-who obstructs water-course-to be avoided at	
	Shraddha and Sacrifice	186
**	-House-planner-to be avoided at Shraddha and	
	Sacrifice	186
39	-Messenger-to be avoided at Shraddha and Sacrifice	186
	—Tree-planter—,, ,, ,, ,,	186
31	-sporting with dogs-to be avoided at Shråddha	-
**	and Sacrifice	186
	-Falconer -to be avoided at Saraddha and Sacrifice	186
**	-defiler of virgins-to be avoided at Shråddha and	
27	Sacrifice	186
		200
12	-who is cruelto be avoided at Srhaddha and Sacri-	522
	fice	186
**	-who lives on Shudras-to be avoided at Shraddha	
	and Sacrifice	186
21	-who sacrifices for Gapas-to be avoided at Shrad-	
	dha and Sacrifice,	186
**	-devoid of right conduct-to be avoided at Shraddha	-
	and Sacrifice	187
	-without vigour-to be avoided at Shraddha and	
39	Sacrifice	187

hma	na-who isconstant beggar-to be avoided at Shråddha	PAGE.
	and Sacrifice	187
**	-living by agriculture-to be avoided at Shraddha	
	and Sacrifice	187
**	-suffering from elephantiasis-to be avoided at	
	Shråddha and Sacrifice	187
**	-who is spoken ill of by good men-to be avoided	2.20
	at Shråddha and Sacrifice	187
4.5	-who deals in sheep-to be avoided at Shraddha and	
17	Sacrifice	188
27	-who keeps buffalces-to be avoided at Shraddha and	100
4,	Sacrifice	188
	-who marries a woman who has had another husband	
**	-to be asoided at Shråddha and Sacrifice	188
	-who cyrries dead bodies-to be avoided at Shråddha	100
*7	and Sacrifice	188
		100
22	-the learned-should avoid, at Shråddas and Sacri-	
	fices, all such Twice-born men who are of repre-	400
	hensible conduct	188
"	-who is not learned, becomes quenched like the	
	fire of dry grass	189
19	-Sacrificial offering-not to be presented to	189
**	-unworthy of the line-results of making gifts to	190
**	-devoid of self-restraint-food eaten by-is con-	
	sumed by demons	190
91	-demons consume food eaten by-if unworthy of	
	company	190
**	-Blind man should not look at-during dinner	197
**	-one-eyed man should not look at-during dinner	197
,,	-Leper " " - " "	197
19	-one afflicted with a foul disease-should not look	
"	at-during dinner	107
	-officiating at Shudra's sacrifice should not touch-	198
**	-should not accept gift from one who officiates at	-
31	Shûdra's sacrifices—	198
	-gift to-one born of a remarried woman is like	
**	libation poured on ashes	199
		100
92	-food given to one-' unworthy of company'- is	200
	wasted—	260
**	-knowing Veda and its meaning is sanctifier of	
	Company'	204
**	-Expounder of Vedz and its meaning is 'Sancti-	
	fier of Company '	204
**	Student, is 'Sanctifler of Company'	204
**	-who gives a thousand, is sanctifier of Company	204
29	—centenarian, is " " "	. 204
**	-three, to be invited on Shraddha day, or on pre-	
	ceding day	206

ì			PAGE.
B	ráhmo	ma-when invited for Shraddha shall remain self-con-	
		trolled	207
	19	-when invited for Shraddha, shall not recite the	
	12	Veda	207
	**	-Pitrs follow the invited	207
	**	- ,, attend upon	207
	**	-invited to Shraddha, by neglecting it, incurs sin	208
	**	-invited to Sacrifice, by neglecting it, incurs sin	208
		-invited to Shraddha, if dallies with women, im-	
		bibes all the sin of the performer	209
	**	-Somapa Pitrs worshipped by	211
		-when offering libations, should pronounce Gotra-	
		name	215
		Somapa-the Pitrs of	217
	**	-Pitrs of: Anagnidagdhas, Agnidagdhas, Kūvyas Bar-	-
	**	Line de deute Chine de la Commune	218
			228
	**	-in honor of gods, to be engaged first	223
	**	-engaged in honor of gods, guards the offerings to Pitrs	10.00
	**	-seats for-at Shråddha- of kusha grass	228 228
	10	-at Shråddha to sit on Kusha-seat-after ablutions	240
	19	-at Shråddha-to be worshipped with perfumes and	
		garlands	228
	19	-water to be presented to—at Shraddha	229
	**	-sesamum, with kusha-blade, to be presented to- at Shråddha	229
		-permitted by-one should make an offering into Fire	229
	"	-offering at Shraddha, to be made into the hand of-	220
	1)	in the change of Pine	231
		Assembled on the ( God of Chatddhe)	285
	**		235
	**		235
	**	- ,, ,, easily satisfied	-
	99	- " " intent upon sustaining the Universe	235
	**	-to be fed with Balls offered at Shraddha	241
	17	-water and sesamum to be poured into the hands	240
		of—at Shraddha	245
	17	-top-portions of the Balls to be offered to-at Shrad-	974
		dha	245
	**	-food to be placed before-at Shraddha	245
	**	- " " served to-with both hands …	245
	"	-whatever is agreeable to-should be given ungrudg-	
		ingly	249
	**	—to be kept happy at Shråddha ·	250
	**	- " feed gently "	250
	,,	- " urged to eat more at Shraddha	250
ć,	,,	-should eat at shraddha, with speech in control	251
		- ,, not ,, describe the qualities of the	
		food	251

		PAGE.
Brāhm	ana-invited at Shraddha-should not eat with head	
	covered	253
.,	-invited at Shraddha-should not eat with face	
	towards the South	258
**	-invited to Shraddha, should not eat with shoes on	231
**	Chandala should not look at-while eating	254
- 19	-Dog " " " - " "	254
**	-Pig " " " - " "	254
11	-Cock " " - " " "	254
71	-unclean woman " " - " "	254
**	—Eunuch " " — "	254
**	-stray-seeking for food-to be fed at Shraddha	256
**	-food to be scattered before-after they have eaten	
	Shraddha	257
	-to be fed at Shraddha, in honor of one just dead-	1
	without any in honor of gods	258
	-fed at Shråddha-should any 'May there be Svadha'	272
"	amonios concetist at Clara 121 a	274
	-during first quarter of life, shall dwell with his	-14
	Teacher, for Vedic study	299
	그 프로그램, 그런 이번 일반에 많아보면 사람들이 없었다. 그리고 있어요? 그런 그리고 있는 그렇게 되었다.	200
**	-during the second quarter, shall take a wife, and	299
	live in the house	
.,,	-means of subsistence for	800
"	-shoud adopt such means of livelihood as involves	000
	the least trouble to living beings	800
11	-for bare subsistence, should have recourse only to	***
	his irreproachable occupations	801
**	-to live by 'Truth'	802
**	- " " 'Nectar'	302
**	- " " ' Death '	302
99	- " " 'Super-death'	302
**	- " "Truth and Falsehood"	302
27	-never to live by the 'living of the Dog'	302
- 15	—to live on what is obtained by Gleaning and Picking	808
**	- ,, ,, unasked	302
11	- " alms obtained by begging …	302
,,	- " what is " " cultivation	302
**	-For-begging involves humiliation	305
**	-to live by Trade	305
**	-For-living by service, is the 'living of dogs'	805
17	-may possess a granary full of grain	806
	-may possess a jar full of grain	806
**	- , what is required for three days	806
**	- , be one who does not possess enough for the	
	morrow	306
-	-not having enough for the morrow, is superior to	
"	one having enough for three days	807

		PAGE.
Brahma	a-having enough for three days, is superior to one	
	possessing a jarful	307
11	-possessing a jarful, is superior to one possessing	
**	a granary	308
	-having a large family to support, should possess a	
**	granary	308
31	-having lesser responsibilities, should possess less	1
	and less	807
97	-living by 'Brahmasattra,'	308
33	<ul> <li>" gleaning and picking' is said to live by</li> </ul>	
	'Brahmasattra'	308
	-six occupations for: (1) Gleaning (2) Picking, (3)	
	Begging, (4) Earning without begging, (5) Trade	
	and Agriculture, (6) Teaching and Officiating at	
	Sacrifices	308
	-six occupations differently enumerated-(1) Learn-	
**	ing, (2) Teaching, (3) Sacrificing, (4) Officiating at	
	Sacrifices, (5) Giving gifts and (6) Receiving gifts	308
		308
**	-some-follow all six occupations	000
15	-some-possessing a jarful of grains-adopt three	900
	occupations	309
**	-Agriculture and Trade deprecated for	309
	-living by Gleaning and Picking, called 'Yayavara'	311
"	-living by Gleanings and Pickings, should be	643
	intent on Agnihotra	311
**	-living by Gleanings and Pickings, should offer Isti-	504
	sacrifices on Moonless days	311
***	—living by Gleanings and Pickings, should offer Isti-	
	sacrifices on Full-moon days	311
**	-living by Gleanings and Pickings, should offer	
	Işti-sacrifices on the Solstices	311
**	-Vaishvadeva-offerings, not obligatory for	312
	-Bali offerings " " " "	* 312
19	-wife of-to maintain herself by the same means	312
	-never to follow the worldly way of subsistence	313
**	-to adopt perfect contentment	314
39	to nomely solf controlled	314
**	-offering the Five Sacrifices by means of knowledge	
19	to offen Unwent Caprifica	325 330
99	Adhmana considera	
		830
**	- " Animal-sacrifice	330
19	- " Soma-sacrifice	330
33	-by striking the -even with a straw-one is born in	200
	sinful wombs	432
***	-with Pire, not to eat new grain, without perform-	
	ing Nam-Harvast Sagrifica	200

			PAGE.
Brahme	na-with Fire, not to eat new grain, without perfor	ming	
	Animal Sacrifice		332
	-by threatening a-one goes to hell	***	432
***	-one who spills the blood of-undergoes suffering		433
31	-Duties of-See under 'Accomplished Student'	0	-
	—not to study Veda on certain days and occasi see under "Vedic Study"	ons—	
*	-cat-like-not to be given any presents	***	448
.,	-wicked-		448
**	-heron-like- " " "		448
39	-ignorant of the Veda-,, ,,		448
.,	-cat-like-goes to hell	***	453
39	-heron-like- ,, ,,		453
"	-while unclean-should not touch the cow	***	420
**	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Fire	***	420
**	- ,, ,, - ,, ,, a Bráhma		420
39	- , , - not to look at the Sun, Mo		
	stars	***	420
	- ,, -on touching the above-shall	wine	
"	with wa ter his organs and limbs		420
14	-shall not needlessly touch his cavities	***	421
**	- " " touch secret hairs …		421
**	-shall be intent on Auspicious Customs	***	421
37	Jeffer monthly increased		421
**	- ,, daily recite prayers - ,, , offer oblations into Fire	***	421
**	-to form relationships with superior people	***	489
35	to really belowfor	***	489
211	should not encolately		490
	-to be gentle	***	490
**	- ,, tolerant	***	490
33	-to avoid associating with cruel men	***	490
"	- ,, injuring others		490
.19	-to have self-control	***	490
"	- ,, practise Liberality		490
31			-
22	-may accept-from all persons-gifts of fuel, w roots and fruits, and food, Honey and I		020
	lessness	***	491
39	-may accept alms offered, without begging,	even	
40	from sinful persons	***	492-493
39	-shall not refuse gift of a Conch	***	498
"	- ,, ,, ,, House	***	493
**	- " " " " Kusha	***	493
,,	- ,, ,, ,, ,, Perfumes	***	498
,,	- ,, ,, ,, Water	***	498
17	- , , , , Plowers	***	498
,,	- ,, ,, ,, Jewels	***	493

Brahmana-shall not refuse gift of a Curd

35	- "	***	11	15 15	Grain	***	549	493
	- ,	,,		27 27	Fish	***	****	493
34	- "	**	22	11 11	Milk	***	***	498
**	- "	**		n n	35-4		***	498
19	- ,,			,, ,,	**		***	498
			ot gifts		ll persons, f	or specific	pur-	
		-				poses	***	494
>>	- ,,	**	11	goo	od persons o	nly-when	free	494
11		to off	er hims			444	***	495
**					at himself		***	497
					h into Speec	h-accomp	lishes	
-24.0040			ive Sac			***	***	324
Bride-	presents				, not prohib		***	85
	Commence of the second			-	s by Brideg			
		ons						85
Brother					elder broth		rrving	
Diovinos		1000	100		he Fires bef		***	191
					s elder Brotl			192
**					ther, goes to			198
"					other, "			193
31	-wife of	duna	reading	Sor or	ger brother,	gnes to he	11	198
					ding young			
"				-			-	193
		iell				***		100
**					manner not		tacies	193
				Section 12	brother			100
29 .					his Brother	A		***
							***	193
19					of dead—is			104
							***	194
					ed 'Didhi şû		***	194
							***	444
					ten grog-sh	ops	***	884
Butter	-to be	served	on the	groun	id	***	***	246
	75							
					2			
(See Free		- 50		. 510.34	C .			
					ner-not per	mitted		38
Cat-lik					ed as guest	**	***	335
**			700 007		od	***	1-649	386
					en gifts	in		447
	behavi	our-	defined	***	***	***	**	450, 452
					råddha and 8	Sacrifice	***	175
Unatur	másya-sa	crifice		·	***	***		831

				200
				PAGE.
Charity-to be practised, whenever	a suitable	recipient	turns	
up	***	***	***	479
Chhandogya Upanisad—referred to		***	***	323
" —describes th	ie science o	f Five Fi	res	208
Chândrâyana	***		***	158
Ohāturmāsya—sacrifices	***	***	***	98
Chandala-offering for-to be placed	on the gro	und	***	115
Child-teaching of -is the Father's o	luty	***		14
" -male born, when man's seed i	s in excess	***		81
" -female " " woman's "		***	444	81
" -twin-when both equal	244	in	***	81
" -'non-male' " " "				81
Children-lords of Akasha	444	***	***	444
Class-follows-on visit-should be fe	d with wife	***	***	132
Cleaning-essential for Shraddha		***		274
Commended food	***	***	***	295
Company-large-hampers proper	treatment	and puri	ty and	
quality of Brahmanas				151
Companion-in the other world-nor		ritual Me	rit	486
Convivial Dinner-called the 'Gift of		***		164
Conduct-Right-brings Longevity				427-428
" - " - " right childre		***		427
" - " - " inexhaustibl		***	***	427
" - " -destroys everythin				427
" - " -to be attended to	***	***	***	427
" - " -the root of Rightic		***	•••	427
Contentment-to be adopted by the				812
the root of happiness	The second second	***	***	814
'Cow'-stands for the Madhuparka			***	18
" -Detailed procedure regarding			***	481
" -giving of-brings all rewards				482
Creature—is born alone	***			487
" —dies alone	***		***	487
" —enjoys good and bad deed		***	***	487
Curd—to be served on the ground		***	***	246
Ome to be ser tor on the ground				
		-		

#### D

Daily	duties-	-of Brahmanas		***	***	***		386
Daiva	marris	ge-lawful for	Brahmanas		***	***		40
**	**	-defined	***			***		54
19	37	-in-daugh	ter given t	o Priest	officiating	at a		
		sacritic	9	***	***	***	14	54
13	1. 33	-Qualities	f son born	of	***	***		00

ert.							PAGE,
Dana-is for	mal gift				400	***	804
Dandapûpa-						***	374
Darsha-Pûrn				***			,98,142,292
	" -to	be offere	d by the	Accom	lished S		32
		ly—to be					
		on gleani		The state of the s		***	311
Daughter-i				0-1-14			9 444
Daughter's					***	***	170
	" —to be i			the same of	onial care	***	250
	" -specia						251
Dâya—is pro		ary sacro	w at out	пична		***	16
	ined as Ve	da		***	***.	***	17
Dependants-			have (an		d in 11:10		97
Dêvayajna-							98
	is Homa	Lianus	CA .	***	***	***	93
Dêvasya tvů		and	•	***	***	***	-
Dévasya tvá		17/15		***	***	***	58 108
Devils-gifts		miniat At		111	***	***	1333
Dhanvantari			nner	***	***	***	164
Dinner-con	7 7 7 7 7 7 7		domita t	***	****	***	164
Dharma -ths					Donalath	***	442
		s neer n	nowed	£ 11.00 m		ers	194
Discontent-		t an haund	-	***	***	***	7.00
				***	****	***	315
Dogs-offerin	-	ne praced	t on the	-	200	344	115
Domestic Ri	1-2	m	25.		4.5	***	94
" оп	erings—af				-4 D-41	***	281
21		be made		dismissa	or Bran	maņas	901
		at Shrade	7	***	***	***	281
Dress—to be	in conform	ity with	Age	***	***	446	319
, -	11 11		Occupa	tion	***		319
, -	11		Wealth	***			319
" –	99 99		Learnin	g			819
	n n	31	Family				319
Dowry-to	Bride pern		if not	appropr		her	10)- 11
	lations				***		85
Draupadi							183
Duties-rela	ting to Ved	las—to b	e observ	ed under	the Prec		1
		200			the Prec		1
**	**		"				
				for T	hirty-six	years	- 1
	49	-	**	under	the Prec	eptor,	
			127	for Bi	ghteen y	ears	7 1
		2			the Prec		
"			"		Nine year		1
		-			edas have		-
"	**	To be	24		t uó		. 1

INDEX TO VOL. II		35
		PAGE.
Duties—of Marital Life	- 24	71
Duty-means of knowing one's-available for the Ig	norant—is	
the Doth tood Jan by his Dandath		442
Dyauh-Prthivi-daily offering to	•••	77.0
Dyunis-Figures-daily offering to		109
		4
E		
Ekoddişţa (Unitary Rite)-offered to one person		259
,, -First-performed on the Eleventh Day		268
Elder Brother-supersession of		191
" ,, -extenuating conditions		192
" ,, -period during which one should w		1
marriage of		192
Elementals-have expectations from family-men		105
" -to be worshipped with Bali		105
Elephant-'shadow' of the-falling Eastwards-me		200
noon'		287
manus at Pani		287
		333
Enemy-should never be entertained at Shråddha	***	287
. (보기 ) 보이를 통해 보다가 되었다. 하고 있는데 보이를 하고 있는데 보다 하고 있는데 보다 없어요? 나는데 하고 있는데 하고 있는데 하고 있다.		166
Etymologies—to be studied by the Accomplished Stu	dent	820
Eugenic rules	***	29
" " —not scriptural		29
Eunuchs—undeserving of gifts at Shraddhas and Sac		171
" -Brahmana not to eat at Sacrifice performe		459
Exegosis—to be studied by the Accomplished Studen	7¢	92
Expiating—Five great Sacrifices meant for		92
Expiation -for beef-eating-refers to eating, a	part from	
Madhuparka and Aşçakâ offerings		285
		40
<b>F</b>		
Fame-secured by honouring of guests		127
Family-bragging about-for obtaining food-deprec		129
not to be advertised, for obtaining food		129
Father-named 'Vasu'		294
if limbur should be his shild's Descenton		17
" —is the Lord of the world of Prajapati		444
		17
to availed the shildle gift to his December		17
at wint not to secent any gifts from Reider		88
" - or Bill-not to socobe and Bires from present		-

				PAGE.
Father-of girl-may accept a Cow and	d Bull, at	Ārşa marr	lage	
-according to some	***		***	84
" " -shall not accept anythin	g-even in	Arşa mar	riage	85
" -living-Shraddha to be offered	to previou	an cesto	rs	241
" -may be fed at Shråddha, as a E	rahmana.		**	241
Father-in-law -to be received with 'Ho	ney-Mixt	are'	189	138
" -may be fed at Shråddha	***		***	170
Fee-to the Teacher-some 'superior	thing'	***		17
Feeding-method of	***		***	227
" -Place for		144	***	227
" - " - should be clean		***		227
" — " " — " secluc	led	***	***	227
" - " " -sloping southwa	rds	***	***	227
" - " - smeared with c	ow-dung		***	227
" - Procedure to be adopted	after	***	***	270
" - of Relations-at Shraddha	***	***		280
" - of Paternal relations "	***	***		280
Feet-washing - to be done at a distance	e from dv	velling-pla	ce	426
Female relatives-have sovereingty over	er the worl	d of Heave	only	
Nymphs	***	***		444
Filthy disease-offering for persons	afflicted	with-to	be	
placed on the gro				115
Five Fires-are the Grhya (Domestic)		Sabbya	(So-	
cial) Fire and the				
rificial Fires)		***	***	122
Fire-laying-serves the purposes of co	mpulsory :	and volunt	ary	
acts				21
" -brings into existence the	Aháváníya	Fire, for	the	
purpose of compul-				21
" -not an end in itself	***			95
., -the only means for securi	ng the pro	oper Fire	for	
offerings		***	***	95
" -Sabhya -described		***	***	122
Fire-the means of cleaning water, ha	nd and w	ood	***	346
, -not to be blown with the mouth		***		856
, -no unclean thing to be thrown		***		356
AND A TOTAL OF SECURIOR SECTION AND ADDRESS OF SECURIOR		***		356
, -not to be placed under oneself		***	***	356
" " stepped over				356
" - " " placed under the feet		***	***	856
Fires-if not worshipped with new gr				7.67
the man	444		***	334
" -Five-science of the-explained		anisads	***	123
" - " -worshipping of-leads to re				
of Shraddha rites			***	123
" -Forsaker of-to be avoided at		s and Sa		
floes				174
THE RESERVE THE PARTY OF THE PA			400	

468

468

468

468,470

...

\*\*\*

...

\*\*

\*

\*\*

,,

\*

wine-sellers

dver

bard

clothes-washer

					PAGE.
Foo	odo	ffere	l by person having a paramour in his house	, to be	
			avoided ,,	** ***	468
31	-	**	" bearing the presence of paramour, "	n	469
38	4	17	in a house where death has occurred,	,,	469
"	-	91	that is disagreeable to be avoided	***	469
17	-	**	by king, to be avoided		469
11	-	**	" Shūdra " "		470
99	-	11	" goldsmith " "		470
"	-	,,	" leather cutter "		470
39	-	**	" artisans "	***	470
**	-	13	" physician "		465,471
11	_	11	" hunter "		465
21	-	39	" cruel person "		465
35	_	11	" one living on leavings, to be avoided		465
,,	-to		woided-belonging to Ugra		465
**	-	55	-cooked for the newly-delivered wor	nan	465
"	-	71	-interrupted by washing	***	465
29	4	**	-offered by persons impure by child-		466
"	_	"	- , without respect		466
"	-	99	-improper meat		466
*,	_		-belonging to a male-less female		466
	_	77	-offered by enemy	***	466
**	_	27	alter for 3		466
*	_	**	and a second		466
25		3,	mblab has been assessed at		466
"	- 2	33	-offered by Informer	164	467
25	_	12	Doubuses	***	467
**	_	33	Oulles of seasifican	***	467
77	_	**	Anton	***	467
41		**	Tailor		467
11	_	"	-Ungestaful massan	***	467
39		**	Dianiranikh	100	468
-	-	**	Nt-6.2-	***	468
**	_	11	Managara Inggara		468
. **		95	-which has been intentionally touched	l with-	400
17		21	feet	e winn-	460
**	-	12	-belonging to Brahmana-slayer	***	461
15	_	.39	- " " woman in her courses		461
**	_	**	-which has been picked by birds	***	461
55	-	**	- " " touched by dog	***	461
**	-	12	- , , smelt by the cow	***	462
**	_	11	- " publicly offered		462
**	-	**	-belonging to a multitude	***	462,470
**	-	**	- " " Harlot	***	462,470
	-	11	-what is censured by the learned		462
22	-	"	-belonging to Thief	244	463
	_	**	- " Singer	***	468
			TO THE TOTAL CO.		

				1.					I	AGE.
Foo	d—to be	avoid	ed-bel	onging	to Car	penter		264		468
22	-	,,	-	**	Use	rer				463
- 27	114	47	-	**	Init	iated	person	***		463
**	-	51	-	17	Mis	er	***	***		468
**	-	**	244	**	Pris	soner				468
99	-	,,	-	11	Acc	used p	erson			468
**	-	**	-	**		maphr		***		468
,,	-	39	-	39			woman		46	3.471
**	-	**	-	**		ocrite				468
**	-		-tha	turned						468
33	-	,,	-tha	t kept ov						463
**	-	22			he leavin	gs of	the Shi			463
21	-	**			toxicated					460
**	-	**	-		ngry			***		460
**	-	**	-that		inated by	hair		***		460
**	_	н	- ,,		insect					460
"	-non-e				inds		***	***		472
"					s equal to					
		serer			o admir a	, cater	or one .	***		474
		230.30	. T. T.							000
22					erior to t					150
**		edic So			"					470
F.00	а—ву еа	ting-		ig to pro	hibited p	erson	s- one	should		
			fast	***	***		187	200		471
33	-comn			***			***	***		295
	-proce				***		***	***		100
	-creat				***		***	***		100
					ility-to	be offe	ered to	guests		121
				oth hand			***	144		246
22					e placed		-	d		246
12					on the gr			***		247
32	-to be	serve			by a	descrip	ption	of its		
			qu	alities	***		***	***		247
**	- 11	serve	d-hot		***		***			251
-				e by littl	-				-	251
75	-sacri	ficial		ied			***			275
	enoon-e				***		***	***	14	274
					h-by me	ans of		ddha—	-50	
			e falls	***	***		***	**		163
			-1.4-20		ould be fe	3 . L C	h=0.43h			161
						30. 80 5				180
Brie				as gues			***	***		132
		-			fed with	n who	***	***		
	**	elian bra	P. C. W. C.	Shråddha	7 4405		***	***	1	161
				means o			···			161
	n —for	ming 1	principa	l factor	t Shrådd		EG IL D	utile		162
	# ==	**	**	"	Sacrific	98,		** ***	-0	162
	- ma	v be e	ntertair	ed at Sh	raddha		*** 1	244		166

#### G

	-01						CAUD,
Gán	dharva marri	age-base	ed on Lust	244	100	***	57
	17 19	-defit	ied	***	***	***	57
		- lawf	al for Brå	hmana	***		46
	., 19	-	" Kşa	ttriya	***	***	46
	,, ,,	-	, Vai	shya	***		46
	n n	-	" Shū	dra	***		46
	, ,	-not	commende	d for Brah	mana		47
	,, ,,				but withou	t sac-	
		20-11-7	ed texts	70.45	***		63
Gar	ga-a gotra		Signature ()	7 1765			215
Gar	land-adorni	ng with-	stands for	the detail	s of Madh	uparka	
7.00		ing		144	***		18
Gau	tama-17. 28					6. 192.	
-					3, 364, 408,	1.00	
GAN	tari-with '						240
	s-not to be					***	448
Gire	3-100 00 00		eron-like		***	**:	448
19	- "			gnorant of	Toda	***	448
. 23	- "	5.5				***	448
37				who is wie		***	1000
	-to ignoral					***	447
	-of sesamu					***	446
	-, gold at				receiver	***	446
	- " land ar	nd cow	,, the		**	195	446
	- , elothin	ng		skin "		***	446
92	- " clarifle			energy of	**	***	446
99	-not to be			***	***	***	388, 445
19	-made to	improper	men, bri	ng calami	ty to Give	er and	
	Receiv	rer	***		***	***	449
	-ignorant	giver and	receiver	of-sinks	***	2000	450
99	-of carriag	ge and con	ich, bring	a wite	***	***	482
**	-, fearles	sness,	,,	sovereign	ity	***	482
"	-, grains			eternal h	appiness		482
	-,, Veda,		,,		vith Brahm		482
	-, Veda,	surpasses			***		482
**	-spirit of	the-bring	zs similar		***		488
	-to be mad			***	***		484
	-trickle av						485
37	-acceptance			***		***	491
	s -recommen					***	23-24
4.5	-of disease					***	29
				oided	***	***	100
-	-hairless-	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	- 14 (4 (4 (4 (4 (4 (4 (4 (4 (4 (4 (4 (4 (4	3.3	***	***	30
	-with tawn				***	***	30
	- " too n			***	***		30
22	- " supe	rnuous lin		***	***	***	30
**	-garrulous	_	99	***			30

												PAGE.
Gir	l-d	iseased	-t	o b	e avoid	ed .						30
11	-77	vith reddish	eyes-	**	**				***			30
11	<b>-</b> b	earing the	name of	an	asteri	sm-	to b	e a	roide	1	***	80
11	-	**	,,	3	tree	-	-	**	***			80
**	-	14.	**	15	river	-		45			***	80
	-	**	10		low cas	te-		**			***	30
	_	,,	19		mounta	in-						80
44	_		**		bird	-		,,			***	30
	-		**	**	serpen	t -		**				30
**	-		11	**		_		**			***	30
**	-	**			piring t	erro	r	**	***		***	30
	_w	ith faultle						**			***	31
**		earing an s							***			31
		lephant-ga	The second secon	***	auto, co.		nucu					31
**		wan-gaited				77			***		***	31
"		ne-haired,	4,			**			***			31
11		The second second to the				**			***		***	31
17		vith fine te				**			***		***	
17		" tender				91			***		***	31
94		mmarried-							**		***	32
**	-	ounger tha		f-	to be u	arr	ied		***		***	32-33
11		with brothe			55	11			***		***	38
		vithout bro							***		***	88
**		vhose pare									***	38
21	-1	full rites of				-						. 32
		when I	Bride and	B	ridegro	om	belon	ıg t	o sam	e cas	ste	70
		of lower ca									***	70
**	-1	Kşattriya—	marrying	g B	râhman	a,-	to ta	ke l	old of	an a	rrow	70
	-	Vaishya —	**		39	-	**		**	the	goad	70
**	-8	Shûdra —			**	-	**		**	the	gar-	
		ment-he	m						***		***	70
	-1	Father of-	should a	cce	pt noth	ing	from	br	idegr	оош		88
**	-	,, ,,-	by receiv	/in	ganyth	ing	beco	ome	s 'ch	ld-se	ller '	88
,,,	-1	iewly marr										183
		g-explain							***	-	***	800
		and Picki		be	Brahm	asa	ttra'		***		***	309
		* **	- "		· Yayav							311
4iv	er o	f silver—o	htains be								***	480
	0. 0.	water-			faction				***		***	480
**	**	food -				har		44	***		***	480
27	**				able off			50				480
71	**	sesamum			lent eye				***		***	180
**	19	lamp -	*			-BIE			***		***	480
**	**	land —	" lan				***					488
23	77	gold -	" lon	_			***		***		***	480
12	21	house-	**		lent ma	nsi	ons		***		***	
		constant ho							450			99
31	-h	ave expect	tations fi	ron	n family	-me	n		***		277	105
**	-t	o be worsh	ipped wi	th	Homa		***		***		344	105

								PAGE.
God	s-Rites in	honou	r of-	become	lost-when	n present	ed to	
					S	-		119
- 11	-even num	ber of	Brâhma	nas to b	e fed in ho			150
"	-food offer						arned	
4		hmana					***	152
	-at rites in		of_th	e feeding		rnod Rrd		
11		eficial	OL OL	o recorni	or one rea	MILOU DE O		158
	-at rites			the fee	diam of a	mount to	noment	200
11					ung or se			153
		hmanas			a lanuard	***	***	156
25	-offerings					than in he	now of	170
**	-Bráhman				at the K			220
95	-born from			***	***		***	223
11	Brahman				The second second		***	
31	- "				the offerin	-		223
35	-a rite in			and the second second			ha	224
39	-offerings	to-de	efiled b	y the loc	The state of the s	dala	***	254
**	- "	-	79	33	Pig		***	254
**	- "	-	**	**	Cock		***	254
33	"	-	77	de	Dog		***	254
77	- 11	-	**	15	Uncle	an woman	1	254
**	- "	-	**	**	Eunuc	ch	***	254
Golal	ka son-defi	ned		***	***	***	***	195
Gott	a -what is				***			214
11	-is the	first p	rogenit	or of th	ne family	impartin	ng his	
	name	to it		***			***	214
25	-is the m	ost ren	owned	person	n the fami	ly		214
,,,	-Subdivis	sions o	f	***	***	***	***	214
'n	-the fore	father	whom	his desc	endants r	emember	with	
	pride			444	***	***		214
16	-use of th		e-with	nout beg	inning		***	215
21	-Parásha				_			215
			Contract Con		råhmana of			215
11	-Parasha	1.0			the state of the s	***	***	215
91					garding			215
**	the second secon				such Rais			210
91		i, Garge				9 660 1 660		24
	+-				he same got	tua nami	ng[h]o	24
31					ing to Gaul			0.
	-a subdiv				ing to Gau	restries.	***	24
24	44 10 74 44				***		***	24
**	-rememb		y each	man	160	***	***	25
31	-Parāsha			**-	***	***	- 100	25
*	-Upaman		010 0	***	THE STREET	- 60	- An	25
15			ging to		belong to a	common	stock	
	and ea			***	****	***	270	25
31	-diversity		-	-		***	* ***	25
59	*** 37	-n	ot amo	ng Kşati		***	***	25
		444		Vain	2 470.67		W. 100 W	95

18.61						PAGE.
Gotra - 0	of Kşattriya—determi	ned by th	at of his	Priest	***	25
	means name also		***	***		150
,, -	same-means 'sapind	la'			***	26
,, -1	means family, accordi	ing to som	e			26
	Bragging about-for					
	'Feeder on filth '				***	129
Gramma	r-to'be studied by A	ecomplish	ed Stude		***	320
	ther—named 'Rudra		***	- F	***	294
	-maternal-to b		hråddha		***	170
	-to be fed at Sh	36 TO 10 mm 2 m 2	***	44.	***	244
Great-gr	randfather—named 'A		***	222	***	294
and the second second	reat-grandfather-no	Control of the control of		Sapindi K		40.8
Constant &	-	of Father			***	261
Cultura at				*****		
	tes-are those prescr		~1.73.7 N.P. ~1.0		***	89
34	-to be performed			е	***	87
97	-defined			11.	***	87
"	-exact scope and	the same of the same of the		nbea	***	88-89
Crhyasu	tra—of Ashvalayana-		***	***	***	71
**	-Bathing rite pr			***	***	19
11	-lays down rules	s for Homa		***	***	108
**	-referred to			***	***	118,224
**	-declares water-	pouring at	Shraddh	a, to be o	oliga-	4.4
	tory	***			***	240
**	- lays down that				y one	415
	to those to v		4 - 4 5 - 1 - 6		***	242
**	-lays down tha					
	marriage, sh		erformed	at the ti	me of	44
	marriage its		***	00	***	52
10	-declare that no		is to be	offered b	y one	411
	whose fathe				776	244
31	- lays down libat			ction with	offer-	
	ings to the r	ecent dea	d	***	***	259
	-lays down Sapi	indikarna	to be per	rformed a	t the	
	end of t	he year		***		259
131	-lays down tha	t one bal	l shall no	t be offer	ed to	
	several Pitr	8	***	***	***	261
- 11	-speaks of the	gnibotra	***		***	827
101	-prescribes the	Agruyano	sacrifice	as comp	ulsory	
100	for those wh	o keep on	ly the Do	mestic Fir	е	338
Chalena w	ules-prescribe sacri	-			**	459
Chindin	g-stone—a 'slaughte	r-house' fo	or the Hor	seholder	***	90
Great 9	acrifices—serve to ex	niate the	sin involv	ed in the	nsing	
Circau 6	of the Hea		4. 4. 44.			91-92
1	- 4-1		- LAIDAN		-	92
0	ordained for		senoider	***	***	93
AND A	w -exact form	10		***	***	94
Come	-not to be pe	rformed s	multaneo	usty		. 94

	et i							PAGE
	Gre	at Sacrifi	ces-only t	hose con	pulsory, to t	he perfo	rmance	0.
			where	of one is	entitled	***	****	91
		40	-daily pe	eforman	e of-saves or	e from t	he sins	
			of the	'slaught	er-house'	***		96
			-must be	perform	ed, daily	- ***	en.	97
		**	-omissio	n of-me	ans death	5 444	140	97
		**	-occasion	for each	, distinct	***	***	100
		79	-neglect	or of-to	be avoided a	t Shrådd	ha and	
	6		Sacrifi	ce	***	***	***	175
d	Gro	g-shop-e	qual in uncl	eanliness	to the oil-pre	88	200	384
Ì	Gue	sts-hono	uring of—is	'Offering	to Men'	***	- 10	98
ij	Gue	st-not to	be invited	***	***	***		95
	**	·-a per	son invited,	is not a	166.2	***	***	95
	,	is one	, who come	s unexpe	ctedly		***	95
		-has ex	xpectations	from fam	ily-men	***		105
	**	-to be	fed-after	the offeri	ng to Beings	***	***	106
	11	-water	to be offere	ed to	***	***	***	121
	**	-seat	**	,	***	***	***	121
	**	-Food	prepared 1	to the b	est of one's	ability-	-to be	
		offe	red to	***			***	121
		-is one	who comes	uninvite	d		***	121
		-omitti	ng to feed-	in eveni	ng-specially	sinful	144	123
		-at leas	st bedding,	resting-	lace, water a	nd kind	words	
		te b	e offered to	***			***	124
		-Brahm	ana stayin	g in the	house for one	night, is	s to be	
		tres	ted as	4		***	***	124
	12	-exact	signification	of-exp	lained .		***	125
		-Apasta	mba's rule	for the he	onouring of	***	***	125
	19	-a co-vi	llager, not	to be tre	ated as	***	444	125
	49	- compa	nion, "	79	**		***	125
		-one co	ming during	Househ	older's absenc	e, may n		
		trea	ted as	***		***		126
	91	-one at	riving duri	ng House	eholder's abser	ice, whe	re his	100
		wife	and the Fi	res are-	is to be treate	d as		126
	.,	-arrivin	g in the eve	ning, sho	ould not be dis	missed	***	127
	**		The second second		y, should not			
			out fo		•••	1446		127
		-one sh	ould not eat	what on	does not offe	r to	144	127
	**	1000	ring of-is c				***	117
		-		21	" Wealth		***	127
		- ,		"	" Longevity		***	127
	**	- ,		"	" Heaven	***	***	127
			inment of t		The second second		***	128
-	-		tertainmen		-	***		128
	**	-Inferio		, infe			***	128
	"	-Ordina			al			128
	**		be offered		***	***		128

а	Ь	м	٠	
•	6	e.	,	

4.4							PAGE
Gue	st-Room to be	offered	to			Nev	128
	-Bed		***	***		***	128
	-Following	11 11	***			***	128
**	Attendance		***	***			128
	-Food to be					arriva	LAG
			deva offer				129
**	-Kattriya n					***	130
	-Vaishya 1		**	"	***		130
**		ot- "		**	***	***	130
**	-Friends not	77	easted on	**	***	***	180
**	-Relations		bateu as	***	***	***	1.00
"	-Teacher	.,,	,, ,,		***	***	
		nuniusiu o	12 11	ho for	often Da	hanna	
**	-Keattriya	arriving	ав-шау	pe red			100
	guests						130
**	-Vaishya arri	ving as	-snoma	e rea wrt	n servanu	8	131
39	-Shūdra	n 11.	- "	**	**	1984	181
**	-attending u	•	***	***	***	744	335-340
**	-to be honou	red with	A	***	**	***	38£
**	- 11 11	19	food	***	***	***	385
11	- " "	11	bed		***	444	335
	11		water	400	***	***	335
	19 19		fruits an	d roots	***	***	385
**	-imposter ar	riving as	-not to	e receive	d	***	385
	-follower of	improp	er eccupa	tions arr	iving as-	not to	
	be receiv	ed	***				885
	-persons of	cat-like	behaviou	r-not to	be receive	ed as	885
- 60	-hypocrites			- "	**	***	385
	-logicians			,,			335
29	-persons of he	eron-like	behaviou	r	**	***	335
	-Vedic schol:	ar to be	honoured	as	144	***	387
	-person acco	mplished	in Veda-	-to be ho		***	387
**				vances-			387
11	-householder	8		- 22	, ,	***	337
**	-is the Lord		rld of Inc	lra			444
"	- 15 cho Lora (	a one m	and of and				
			н.				
Hairless man—not to be fed at Shråddhas							172
Hand-the taking hold of-the predominant factor in marriage							20
Happiness-has its root in Contentment							814
Harvest-not to be eaten out of-without performing Agnihotra							881
	st-Sacrifice -t						380
			rformed I	n the Auto		***	883
11			ssary at			***	388
Havir					***	744	215
	- the Pitrs			77			217

Q185.1						PAGE.
Havişma	t pitrs-worsh	ipped by Kşa	ttriyas	***		211
14	" -sons o	f Angiras	in .	149	***	218
Healers-	-to be avoided	at Sacrifices	****	in	111	174
	- a 'slaughter-h				***	90
	and other 'sla	ughter house	s'—there is n	no prohibiti	on for	91
Heaven-	-secured by ho	nouring gues	sts		***	127
Hells-t	wentyone-enu	merated	***	Sec. 1	***	885
Hermapl	rodite-food of	to be avoi	ded	464	446	463
Heron-li	ke persons-no	t to be rece	ived as guest	ts		385
21	, -F	ood only to b	e given to	70		385
,, -	- Brahmanas-	-not to be gi	ven gifts	494	200	447
	- behaviour-	defined		244	444	452
Hiranya	garbha—is Praj	apati		***	144	211
- 04 99	"-Manu i	s the son of	***	344		211
Homa-i	s 'offering to th		***	***		93
	the means of			***	ier	105
	be offered da					108
	abstention from					15
	lixture—to be o			444		138
400	n -n		complished 8			138
	37	TI o	acher		***	138
"	" -"	El a	i-in-law	(100)	***	138
**	,	Del	est	946	/**	200
25		77.	ther-in law	1440	***	138
29	3644	37.	ternal uncle	188	14.6.	188
**				601	444	138
	**	be offered to		***	***	189
**	" -"		a Shûdra	***	771	139
**		the first that the same of the same of	s of—as be	ing offered	by	
		a Vidura to			444	139
			ve, the term	is used f	gu-	1.000
4) 40		ly, in the ser		244	244	139
	And the second	name of a Ri		m	*64	140
- 0			red with-a	t a sacrifi	cial	
1		mance		***	***	140
			honoured wi	th—at a sa	cri-	
		performance			***	140
	" -to be s	erved on the	ground	ne		246
Hotydut	ies described in	n the Three	Vedas	166	***	10
	l—entrance into				***	18
Household	l-implements—s	'Slaughter-	house' for th	e Househol	der	90
	ands for wife	***	144	***		18
Household	duties-are th	ose to whom	sacrificer of	fers sacrific	ces	136
Household	er-state-to be	entered in	to, after lear	ning one, t	wo	The same
34		ree Vedas		***	***	13
8E .	" -to b	e entered i	nto, having	learnt Ve		-
28			g from the			Lik.
		ship		***		18

		PAGE.
House-ho	older-defined as one who has taken a wife	:- 13
29	-state of-should follow after Learning of Veda	14
33	-state of-only learned man entitled to	14
93	-entrance into state of-essential	22
91	-Duties of	87
	-should perform the Grhya rites in the mar-	
**	riage-fire	87
	-should perform the 'Five Sacrifices'	87
35	- , daily cooking	87
**	to mindian alter to association with his wife.	88
**		
**	There are five 'Slaughter-Houses' for	90
**	-The Five Great Sacrifices prescribed for	92
27	-all states derive support from the state of	530
	the	101
**	-men in all there states are sustained, with	
	knowledge, by the	102
	-men in all three states are sustained, with	
1.19	food, by the	102
	state of in the highest state	102
	-state of -to be kept up with care	108
**	ment control of dominated from	108
**		100
**	sages, Pitrs, Gods. Elementals and guests have	105
	expectations from	105
**	-should fulfil his duties towards gods, sages,	
	guests, elementals and Pitrs	105
20	to worship sages by Vedic Study	105
**	,, gods by Homa	105
**	- " Pitrs by Shråddha	105
20 /	men with food	105
**	Elementals with Bali	105
	-giving alms, obtains a reward	107
	should provide for reception of guests during	941
44	his absence	126
		220
**	-depending on food cooked in other families, is	
	born as one of cattle	126
77	-should not drive away guest arriving in the	
	evening	127
22	- not to eat what has not been offered to guest	127
**	-eating before guests, is devoured by dogs and	
	vultures	134
1.0	-eating before newly married girls, is devoured	19-71
	by dogs and vultures	184
	-eating before maidens, is devoured by dogs and	. 11
99	vultures	34.0
	-eating before sick persons, is devoured by dogs	A STATE OF THE REAL PROPERTY.
	and vultures	984

			4.400
House-bol	der-eating before pregnant women, is devoured	by	
	dogs and vultures	***	134
	-should eat with wife, after guests, his own per	ople	
,,,	and servants have dined		134
	-to eat what remains after the worship of g	ods.	
	sages, men, Pitrs and Household deities		135
	-to eat after the Five Sacrifices		135
**	-cooking for himself, eats sin		137
**			137
.11	-should eat only the remains of sacrifices	***	101
**	-should not have food cooked for himself ale		
	even if nothing is left after the feeding	5 01	-00
	guests and others	669	138
**	-to receive the King with 'Honey-Mixture'	***	188
	- " the Priest " " …	***	138
20	Accomplished Student v	vith	
	'Honey-Mixture'		138
**	"Teacher with 'Houey-Mixture	·	138
	,. Son-in-law ,, ,,	465	138
	" Father-in-law " "	***	138
	- ,, Maternal Uncle with ,.		138
**	-his wife to make Bali-offerings out of food ed		12.7704
	ed in the evening		143
	-to repeat the Five Sacrifices in the evening	0 -	
**	except Brahmayajūa and Pitryajūa	-	143
	to offer the 'Five-Sacrifices' into the 'ser		130
**			999
		***	328
11	to offer seat, food, bed, water, fruits, roots to gu	para	385
41	-to be honoured as guest	***	887
**	-Mendicant not to be regarded as	124	338
*	-Recluse , , , ,	***	338
	-Student		888
,	-Renunciate " " "	***	338
**	-to give food to those who cannot afford to c	ook	
	their own food		888
**	-to apportion food to all beings, without de	tri-	
	ment to himself		888
	-not to quarrel with Parents, wife, son, or re	ela-	
	tions and others		448
	-renouncing quarrel with relations, becomes fr	ned	***
-	from all sins		448
ii.	-at the end-shall consign everything to his	EON:	200
	-alone in solitude-shall meditate upon what		449
*	good		***
langahald.	anda manana and and	***	449
		***	499
	ame of a Great Sacrifice	***	98
	name for offerings into Fire	***	99
1ypocrite	s—not to be received as guests	146	385

T

				-				
Ignorai	at man	-fed at	Shráddha-	-swallow	s flamin	g iron-	balls	PAGE.
			death				- CALLE	156
	401		arned fath				mod	100
**			with ignor					160
						***	***	3.7
**			be fed at 8			***	144	172
**	77		aņa shall ne	ot eat at a	Sacrific	se perfo	rmed	5.0
		by	***	***		***	***	459
95			g of-depr	manufacture of the same of the same of			399	155-156
27	. 22	-fed at	Shråddha,	carries Pi	trs to h	ell	***	156
**		-should	not receiv	e gifts				447
Implem			ter-house '		ousehold	ler		90
			ceived as					385
			-food of or				***	463
			ing of		avoidou		***	72
			-			***	925	
		fering to		***		***	200	11
			ed before p			211	11.	71
			to be place				144	115
Interpr	retation	-Science	e of-to be	studied !	by the A	ccompli	ished	
		St	udent			124	***	320
Invalid	ls—to b	e avoide	at Shrådd	tha and 8a	erifice			175
			to Shrade					206
		4.444.4	in to qual				day	-00
33	-00		the second second					206
			g Shràddh:					200
			Moonless					
sti	ces—to		ormed by	Brahmana	living	by Glea	aning	
	d Picki	-				***	***	311
Itihasa	s-to b	e studied	by the Ac	complishe	d Stude	nt	344	320
				J				
Tana	is ' Ahu	to '	411	-				99
			and of Bon	unalata				159
Jnanu	uştha—	in the se	nse of Ren	unclate	2	***	***	277
Jyestha	a Samu	are sa	man-manta	rs in the	Aranyai	- 82		204
Jyotişi	oma	***	***	***			***	54
				K				
Rah e	videkak	i charati	-a Vedic	story			- 300	249
Felach	Alex-es	velleipen	suitable m	aterial fo	r Shrad	dha		231
Adtush	d to	mama h	ased upon	skane not	materio	1		346
							111	324
Kauşit	aki Bra	ihmana	• •••	de la company	1		***	029

								PAGE
Kavi-is B	hrgu							218
Kavi-fath	er of Se	mapå	Pitrs		***	***	***	218
Karmanist					***	***		159
Kalpasûtro		***			***			25
'Kaya'-st	ands for	Praje	pati			***	***	66
King-to b			7 2 2		-Mixtu	re'	***	138
						the ap	proach of	
	a sacri							140
" -the	word sta	nding	for al	wealt	hy caste	os	· ·	341
" —equa						***	***	384
Knowledge								321
Krchchra-					by one			
	food		an Proc			,,,	***	471
W					0			2.3
Kşattriya-							***	
				All and the second		s priest	36	25
	must m		G1450 V2 V		1		***	35
11	may		Vaish;		**	***	***	37
91	**	,, ,,	Shadra	,,,		***	***	37
21	29	99 39	**	. 91	only	under	abnormal	Web
	circum				***			89
35			Charles and		sa, Pa	ishâcha	forms of	
	marri	age-l	awrul	for	***	***	***	46
,, -	Raksas	a form	of ma	rriage,	special	ly comm	ended for	47
n -	Prájápa	tya, G	andha	va, Ral	kşasa fo	rms of m	arriage-	
	-lawf	al for	- 9		***	***	* ***	47
n	Âsura a	nd Pai	shacha	forms	of marr	iage—un	lawful for	47
**	Raksas	a form	of ma	rriage,	is the b	est form	for	49
is	Gandha	rva-Rá	kaasa	mixed	form	of marr	iage—un-	
	lawfu				***	***	***	49-50
71							girl, when	
	there i	s mutu	al lov	c betwe	een Brid	le and Br	ridegroom	64
" gi	rl-mar	rying a	Bråh	mana-	should	take hol	d of arrow	70
	not a gr					***	***	130
						r Bráhma	na-guests	180
	Havişma					***		211
	No usag						***	215
	does not					***		215
	not enti						***	215
	Havirbh				***			217
Kuhu-Dail;					***	***	***	109
Runda son-					***	***		195
Kumbhi-is					***	***	***	307
Rushu blade	-	to be					***	238
99 29	-Hand				**	21		288
11 11		ntial fo			***		***	274
n n		,		rifice	***	in	77 17 144	274

C61 (16. 6								PAGE
	lhanyakah'			***	***		***	306
'Kusûla'	-discribed	as gran	ary		***		***	306
'Kutapa	-blanket i	nade of	goat-wo	ol-to be	offered	as s	eat	
	at Shråde	dha		***	***		***	251
			L					
Leavings	-of Shråddh	a-to	emain un	til dismi	sal of B	râhma	nas	281
Learned	man-being	satisfi	ed-abso	rbs the	merit of	feed	ing	
	1,000	ignora	nt men					154
**	" -with	ignorar	t father	-is infe	erior to			
			arned fat		***			160
			ed with th			e, at		
			f sacrific				****	140
	" -used						m-	
"			dent			2 22000	,	140
0			vs the en		***			152
Linchhain								239
Lêpabhāg		01	 e.a.a.b.=	***	***		***	-
	y-essential	23 2 2 2 2		***	595		***	274
Lue-brea	th—offered i						***	324
	-The Imp				in		***	824
	d-Means of			***	***		***	297,800
	s-not to be				***		***	835
	-Food only				***		***	336
'Loha'-i	n the sense				***			285
	,,	,, goa	t, red al	lover	***			285
		" Her	on	***	***		***	285
Longevity	y-secured b	y the	honouring	g of gues	ts			127
	E 8							
			M					
Madhupar	rka-Hating	of beef	in	***				285
	-Offering							18
The second second	raddha—not				***		***	298
Mahábhár					444			19,482,492
	-speaks	of i	Honey-M	ixture'	offered	by t		
			ra to Va				*	189
Mah an to					***			249
Mahanam			at who h	og not av	novionac	d game	al al	-10
maiden-	in the sense							99.61
	intercour		***	***			***	32,61
** -	one who has	not pa	ssed thro	ugh mar	nage rit	es	***	60

					PAGE,
Maidens	-to be fed immediately after g	uests	***	100	133
Maidenl	nood—not destroyed by Paishac	ha marri	age	444	60
Mantras	-undergo transmutation	***	***		242
Manusy	a-Yajña—is offering to guests	***	***		98,98
	" -also called 'Prash	ita'			98
Manu-	son of Hiranyagarbha	***	***	***	211
,, -	Marichi and others—sons of			***	211
Marichi		***	***	***	105
Marichi	and others—sons of Manu	444	300	***	211
**	" -constitute the 'Bod	y of Pity	g'	+++	211
Marriag	e-fire-'Grhya rites' to be per	formed i	in		87
,,	-not to be maintained by	Shudra	***	***	88-89
**	relations—lords of the Region of	of the Wa	ters	***	444
15	At-Fire to be produced by rub	bing togo	ether two sti	cks	88
Marriag	eable girls			***	23-24
Maruts-	-Offering to-at the door	***		***	111
Marital	life-Duties of	***	***	144	71
Marriag	e—as sacrament—only with a g	girl of the	same caste	144	35
**	-a sacramental rite	0.00		***	20
36	-a refining process	***	***		20
*1	-denotes taking hold of the he	and	***		20
	-is a sacrament for maidens		***	***	21
39	-Who is entitled to	***		***	21
**	-Injunction of-enjoins a sac	erament	***		21
	-brings into existence the 'v	wife'		***	21
199	-serves, through the wife, t	he visib	le and invis	ible	
	ends of man	494	***	***	21
16	-to be done with a girl, wh	o is not '	Sapinda' of	his	
					23
**	-to be done with a girl, who		the same go	otra	
	as his father		***	***	23
- 47	-to be done with a girl, no	t born of	unlawful in	ter-	
	course				23
- 0	-to be done with a girl, who	is beyon	nd the fifth s	step	
	of relationship on mother's			444	28
-60	-not to be done with a gi			ne's	
	maternal grandfather or g	reat-gran	ndfather	***	28
39	-not with mother's sister	***	***		23
	descendant of mot		ast-grandmot		28
**	- , a girl of the same	anten			28
**	-, ", ", ", ", "		a one's met	hon	20
**	according to V	Jachietha	s cues mot	ner,	0.6
					24
11	-with a girl of the same got				
	nunciation	***		***	24
31	- " " " " "	" nece	ssitates the	per-	
	formance of Chandrayana		***	***	24

			PAGE.
Marriage	e-with a girl of the same Pravara,	necessitates her	
	renunciation		24
21	-with a girl of the same Pravara,	necessitates the	
,,,	performance of Chandrayana	***	24
**	-not with the maternal uncle's daug		24
- 91	-not between persons of the same P	and the second s	24
**	-Differentiating characteristics of the		63
17	-permissible with a girl of the same	Annal of the second sec	
	is different (according to Gauta		24
**	-not permissible between parties of	the same gotra	24
***	-, , , , ,	" " Pravara	24
16	-with a girl beyond the seventh s		
	tions on Father's side	jus	25
	-not with a girl born of Niyoga		28
**	relationship—to be avoided with cer		29
	and the second s	family where re-	40
**	ligious rites have be	The state of the s	29
50	" —to be avoided with a m		29
**		Veda-less "	29
		mily, members of	
	which are wool	lly	29
17	,, -to be avoided with a fa	amily, members of	
	which suffer from Pile	es	29
51	,, —to be avoided with a f	amily, members of	
	which suffer from Pt	hisis	29
**	" -to be avoided with a fa	amily, members of	
	which suffer from Dys	spepsia	29
**	,,to be avoided with a f	and the second s	
7	which suffer from Er	oilepsy	29
	" -to be avoided with a f	amily members of	
.,	which suffer from Len		29
	The state of the s		
11	,, —to be avioded with a		
	of which suffer from I	eprosy	29
20	-Prohibition of -with mixed fami	lies	29
*1	-with tawny-haired girls, deprecate		80
.,,	- " a girl with superfluous limbs,		80
**	-with diseased girls,	deprecated	30
10	- " hairless "		30
**	- ,, girls with too much hair,		30
	- " garrulous girls,		80
**	<ul> <li>" girls with reddish eyes,</li> </ul>		30
91	-deprecated, with a girl bearing	name of an aster-	
	ism	***	20
-	-deprecated, with a girl bearing na	ame of a tree	89

		PAGE.
	e-deprecated, with girl bearing name of a river	30
Marriag	-deprecated, with girl bearing name after a low-	
	caste	80
	-deprecated, with girl bearing name of a moun-	
		30
	-deprecated, with girl bearing name of a	
91	bird	30
	-deprecated, with girl bearing name of a	
4.	serpent	30
	-deprecated, with girl bearing name of	
44	a slave	30
	-deprecated with girl bearing a terror-inspiring	
44	name	30
	-commended with a girl with faultless body	31
ж	an agreeable name	31
31	a aman-lika cait	31
79	on claubant-like gait	81
11	fine hair	31
	tooth	31
**	tender limbs	81
**	-must be with one not married already	82
**	-with a girl younger than oneself	32
**	- " " with brother, commended	33
"	- with brotherless girl deprecated	88
**	- " a girl of unknown parentage, deprecated	83
**	-not accomplished, if it involves transgression of	
92	prohibitions not based upon perceptible causes	34
	in one's own caste, the first to be commended	35
**	-as a spiritual sacrament, must be in the same caste	35
**	should be with one girl.	
*	and of the same caste	35
		17.5
**	-contracted with material or physical motives, may	37
	be with girls of lower castes also	37
	-of Brahmana with a Kşattriya girl	37
**	-, , Valshya ,	37
**	-, " " Shàdra "	37
**	- " Kattriya " Vaishya "	87
78	-, , Shûdra ,	37
**	" Vaishya " Shūdra "	10.44
44	- "Shûdra-only with a Shûdra "	37
**	-, Brahmana with Shudra girl, permitted (87) and	38
	also prohibited	90
	- " Ksattriya with Shudra girl, permitted (37) and	
	also prohibited	38
	<ul> <li>" Bråhmana with Shûdra girl, permitted only under</li> </ul>	
	abnormal circumstances	39

		PAGE.
Marr	riage—of Kşattriya with Shûdra girl, permitted only under	
	abnormal circumstances	89
21	- " Twice-born man with Shudra girl, deprecated	40
92	- , , makes him an	
	outcast	40
3.	-, Brâhmana with Shūdra girl, lands him in perdi-	
	tion	41
12	-Eight forms of	45
3)	rite-ends with the seeing of the constellation Ursa	
	Major	45
**	marked by the holding of hands	45
**	-Six forms of-lawful for the Brahmana	46
* **	-Four forms of- ,, ,, Kşattriya	46
**	-Three forms of- , ,, Vaishya	46
.,	- " "- " Shūdra	46
31	Pour forms of gammanded for the Prohmans - Post	
,,	ma, Daiva, Arsa and Prajapatya	47
	-Raksasa form-commended for Keattriya	47
**	i farm annual dad for Valabra	47
,,		
77		47
77	-Prājāpatya, Gândharva and Rākşasa-lawful for	100
	Kşattriya and others	48
22	-Asura and Paishacha forms-interdicted for all	48
19		
	cording to some	48
71	-Brahma form, best for Brahmana	48
**	—Rākṣasa " " Kṣattriya	49
**	-Paishâcha ,, defined	58
11	-mixed Gandharva-Rakşasa form-lawful for Kşat-	
	triya	49-50
35	example of	50
**	-Gandharva form, defined	57
4	-Râkşasa form, " •	58
35	—Brāhma form, "	51
22	-Daiva form, "	54
23		55
77		100
**	-Prājāpatya form, "	55
32		57
**	-The seventh step-the final stage of	52
12	-complete only at the 'seventh step'	52
39.	-commended-when daughter is given away with	120
	water only	64
,	- with water only ' means that the Father should	
	impose no conditions '	64
29	-quality of sons born of Brahma, Daiva, Arsa and	11.00
- 3	Prájápatya	65-66
	-quality of sons born of inferior forms of	69

Tall to the state of the state	PAGE.
Marriage-Unblamable offspring from unblamable	69
" -Blameworthy offspring from blameworthy	69
, -the rites of 'taking the hand ' prescribed for bride	
of the same caste as the bridegroom	70
" rites—in case of girls marrying higher castes	70
" After-pair should observe certain vows, for a few days	71
" —Rules regarding	83
., -In daughter's-Father should accept no consideration	83
" -In daughter's-by accepting anything-Father be-	
comes a 'child-seller'	88
" -in Arsa form of-presentation of a cow and bull	
to the girl's Father, permissible, according to some	84
, -in Arsa form of-presentation of a cow and bull,	
not permissible	84
Maternal relations-lords of the world of Vishvedevas	444
Maternal uncle-to be received with 'Honoy-Mixture'	188
-lord of Earth	444
Meaning-Comprehension of-the sole end of Vedic study	3
Means of livelihood	297
Meat-selling -reprehensible-even when done with righteous	
motive	174
Meat-seller-to be avoided at Shråddha and Sacrifice	174
Meat-vAoidance of-to be withdrawn, after learning the text	
of Veda	7
" -offered at Shråddha-only seasoning for the Rice offered	. 148
" unforbidden—is 'sacrificial food'	275
Men-to be worshipped with food	105
" —born from sages	220
Mendicant—seeking for food—to be fed at Shradha	256
" -not to be treated as guest	338
Milk-to be served on the ground	246
" —is 'sacrificial food'	275
Mimansas-utra	7, 289
Miser-Food given by-to be avoided	463
Mitravaruna—story of—to be related at Shråddha	249
Mortar and Pestle-a 'slaughter-house' for the Householder	90
'Mother's Sapigda'-only up to three degrees, according to some	23
" -extends up to fifth degree	28
" -means mother's relationship	28

#### N

'Namo vah pitarah,' etc.	ere.	***	***	4	240-241
'Namah'—the mantra orda	ined for t	he Shûdra	***		145
· Naisthika '-student		***	44.0		1

		IN	DEX TO	VOI	L. 11			57
								PAGE.
Nigada-m	antras	***	***					241
	-is 'end'		***					1
	-describes		s Being	zs 0	ccupvi	ng the		
							***	242
	quoted in						of the	
	Plural						***	265
· Nirákrti	'-is one						160	175
	means 'o							
	to some						***	176
Nivara a	nd other							275
	distinguis					***	***	72-78
	nd Yama						***	458
Niyoga-C	one who fo	llows-i	s called	Did	Disupa			194
	irl born of							28
	ven thoug						voided	441
	bility-of f				***		***	472
			17.53	)				
	-thrown						***	100
**	-thrown					aned Br	ahmana.	
	24010 2000	rom sin a				***	***	120
Observan	ces-of th	e Accon				***		316
**	- ,		**				Heaven	316
**	- "		**		-		ongevity	316
29	**				=		Fame	316
**		and the same of	51	**		gatory	1994	316
**		e kept						457
**			without	Keel	11.4000		ints, man	
	fal					***		457
Occupati	ons-irrep							302
"		or the B					***	308
	to gods-				 Whatio	ne into	Disc and	97
"		throwin					Fire and	98
					tars	***	***	97
31	96	daily—daily—dai				***	***	97
"		laily—es					***	97
**		n self—				***	***	97
7.5	CARD D UT							

99

99

99

99 109

into Fire-are 'Huta' to Elementals-are 'Prahuta'

to Agni-first-daily.

to Brahmanas (guests)-are 'Brahmya-huta'

of water to Pitrs-are ' Prashita'

						PAGE
Offeri	ngs-to Soma-daily	***				108
12	- " Agni-Soma	****	***	***	***	109
10	- " Vishvēdēvas	***	***	***	***	108
,,	- " Dhanvantari	***	***			108
10	- " Kuhu			***	744	108
	-, Anumati	***	ine	***	***	109
.,	-, Prajapati		***	444	***	109
**	- n Dyauh			***	1000	109
1,	- " Prithivî	***	144	**	***	109
**	- " Svistakrt	***	444	***		109
24	-at the door-to t	he Marut	8	***	***	111
**	-to Apas-in wate	r		***	***	111
**	-, Vanaspatis-or	the Pes	tle and Mo	ortar	***	111
77	- ,, Shri-on the h	ead		***	***	112
29	- " Bhadrakali-or	the feet		200		112
22	-for Brahman-in	the centr	e of the Ho	mestead	***	112
11	- " Vástospati -	**	***	31	***	112
93	-to Vishvedevas-i	n the sky			550	113
7*	- " Elementals roa	ming in t	he day	Sec.		113
39	-, , ,	,,	night	944 ·	***	113
-	-, be made in the			***	***	113
21	-Remnant of-to be			South-	to the	
	Pitrs	***	***	***	***	113
**	-for dogs-to be pla			***		115
**	-for outcasts-	n n	,,		***	115
n	- " Chandalas-	97 99	19	***	***	115
**	- ,, persons afflicte		My - Charles	-to be	placed	
	on the ground			***		115
	- ,, birds-to place			***	***	115
59		**	,,	***	100	115
11	-thrown into the m		the second second	-	lgent	
	with learning, say			***		120
91	- none-out of the				riving	
	after the Vaishz					129
**	-for gods-to be gi		The second secon	***		156
12	- " Pitrs- "		**	***	Fee	156
	- " "- "	39	man exce	Section at the		7-7
19			Tribute and the second		***	159
11	- " gods-to be g	iven to th				500
**			lie study an			195
	-to the ignorant, fr		acounty as			165
	- " learned, fr			***	***	165
17	-eaten by the enem		ne fatile	***	***	166
11	-to be given to the			***	344	166
	-Sacrificial-not to	the second of the second of		annod R	eå hmana	189
.,	-to gods and Pitr					100
49	other men's wi		ou by the	2012 DOI	u or	195

								PAGE.
Offerin	igs-to gods-d	lefile	by the l	ook o	f Chânda	la	***	254
21	- " Pitrs-	**	**	21	,,,			254
**	- " gods-		31	**	Cock		***	254
"	- " Pitrs-	97	**	**	**	***	***	254
	- " gods-	**		**	Pig	544		254
	- " Pitrs-	99	33	**	,,	***	***	254
**	- " gods-	**	22	**	Unclean	woman		254
**	- " Pitrs-	33	**	**	,,		***	254
19	- " gods-	**	**	**	Eunuch	***		254
**	- " Pitrs-	**	41	25	11		***	254
	-Disposal of	1	***			***		275
Offerin	ng-materials-R	elati	ve merits	of .		***	***	283
	ess-equal in un	- A 1-1	45 77 77		laughter-	houses		384
Others	-Everything	lepen	dent upor	i—is	painful	***		428
Outcas	sts-Offering fo	r-to	be placed	on t	he ground	1	344.	115
	-undeservin	gof	gifts at Sl	rådd	has and S	acrifices	***	171

#### P

Pain—is t	hat whi	ch depende	s on othe	ers			429
Paitryajñi	ka Hom	a-not into	Commo	n Fire		***	292
Pańkti-pa	vana-d	efined	***	***	eer.	***	201-205
Päñktya-	Defined			***	444	***	197
Pañchagni	vidyā-	described	in Chhâ	ndogya Upa	nisad	***	203
Pufichágni	-Differ	ent explan	ations f	or	***	***	208
Puishacha	-the lo	west form	of marr	iage			45
**	marriag	e-lawful	for Vais	hya	***	***	46
,,	,,	- "	" Shûd	lra	***	***	46
	**	-defined	***	***			58
25	**	-does no	t depri	ve the girl o	f 'maiden	lood '	59-60
"				rformance			
		tial i	in	***	***	444	60
	**	-rites-	not esse	ntial in			62
	.,	-Interce	ourse-n	ot the pre	dominant f	actor	
		in	***			5,00	62
		- 6	-0	nly seconda	ry factor in	1	68
		-Embra		ng, etc., in	***	***	62
Panini-	3	***		8, 72, 120, 16	8, 187, 196,	252, 311	, 869, 882
Pañchála	country	· · · ·		100	***		164
Parashar	a-a go	tra-name	***	206		45	25
	- gotra	-Pravara	s of-Va	shişthya, G	argya and	Para-	
		2000		arya		***	28-24
Parivaris	chya-di	istinguishe	d from	Viyama	144 01	***	72-73
- "	A	iscussed	***				74-75
 - 44					1000		

						PAGE
Pârvaņa-	Shráddha—to b	e performed	in the Ma	rriage-Fi	re	87
16	" —to be	offered-aft	er Sapindil	karana	245	260
**	" —the a	rchetype of	all Shråddh	as		264
Paramest	hiprana-Fire		499	***	***	96
Párashva	Shudra	***	***	***	***	164
· Partaker	rs of Smearings	-at Shradd	ha	***	***	238
Paryagni	karana-consist	s in cleaning	of things	444	300	846
Penances	-performed un	der pretext-	-go to Evil	Spirits		454
Personal	cleanliness-to	be observe	ed by the	Accomp	lished	
		Student		***	***	344
Physician	n-Gift to-beco	mes pus and	blood	***	***	199
Picking-	-explained	244	164	***		302
Pindânvâ	haryaka-to be	offered ever	y month	***	122	146
71	-	" on th	he Moonles	s day	24	146
	-	, after	r Pitryajña	***	144	146
40	-	, by K	sattriya an	d Vaishy	a also	146
Pindapite	ryajña-not to b	e offered by	one whose	father is	alive	244
	-not to	be offered	into Comm	on Fire		298
Pious var	ity-to be avoi	ded	***	***		485
	emnants of offeri			wards the	South	118
	ites in honor of					
	Brâhmanas		***		160	119
Fc	ood offered at ri	tes in honor	of-should	be give		
	learned Brahm		in	***	***	152
0	fferings for-to				***	156
	âhmanas to be					
	of		***	***		170
ha	ve expectations	from famil	v-men	***	29.0	105
	be worshipped			***	***	105
	tend upon invit					207
" —fo					***	207
	e foremost gods					209
	free from ang		***	***	***	209
	intent on pur		***	***	***	209
	chaste	***	***	***	***	209
	rid of all mes			***	***	209
	supremely ble		***	***	***	209
	rigin of	***			***	211-220
	ode of worship		***	***	***	211
	mapas-worship			***	***	211
	avişmat— "	The second second second	ttriyas	***	***	211
	e the sons of 1					211
	an's own forefa					211
	mapa—never s					212
	ings of tremen				Po	213
	Sådhyas—Som			440		216
	gods-Agnisvá			***	***	216
11 11	Danie militare		***	***	***	210

#### INDEX TO VOL. 11

											PAGE.
Pit:	's-o	Dait	tyas – B	arhis	ads			***	***	340	217
71	-,	, Dân	avas-	**				***	***	1460	217
10	-,	, Yak	sas —	,,				***	***	***	217
**	-,	Gan	dharvas	3 ,,				44-	1944		217
25			gas	12	22.				***	***	217
**	***	Rak	şasas—	**				144		17.0	217
**	-,	Sup	arnas—	**				***	***	***	217
33	-	, Kini	naras-	92					***	5000	217
**	-,	, Bral	hmanas	-Son	napās			***	***	***	217
**	-,	, Ksa	ttriyas	-Ha	virbhu	ks			***		217
**	- ,	, Vais	shyas-	Âjya	pas			***			217
25	-	, Shû	dras-5	lukal	ins			***	***	***	217
**	- ,	, Bral	hmanas	: A:	nagnid	agd	thas,	Agnida	gdhas,	Kāvyas,	218
		B	arhisad	s, Agt	nişvâtt	as	and	Saumya	8	-14	218
"	-m	entio	ned in	the V	eda-	Anz	eni	dagdha a	and the	rest	219
11								he princ			219
**			Sages				**		apan gaq		220
11							in	clean pla	ces		227
"	_	**	**	**	19			water-ba		552	227
	_	**		.,	11		100	ecluded		***	227
"	-0	2	110000					offering			
		5.00	a-Yama								230
	-4									***	15.0
27						- 0		hråddha		775	239
31			l meani	- T. C.					***	20111	241
31	00						Bein	gs occup		Middle	040
		Reg	ions .					***	***		242
**	to	be th	hought	of, w	hen fo	od	is c	offered to	Brahm	anas—at	
		Sha	rddha .		- 0			***	***	777	245
19	-8	ories	, relate	dat	Shråde	iha	, lik	ed by	***	140	249
99	-pa	rtake	of foo	d, so	long a	as i	t is	hot	***		253
99	-	**	11		**	, i	nvit	ees eat s	ilently	344	258
+7	-	**	**		**	11		, do n	ot desc	ribe the	
								qua	lities of	the food	253
	-0	fering	gs to-	lefile	d by t	he :	look	of Chân	dåla	200	254
17	_	11		11			,,	Dog	***	***	254
**	-	**	-	99				Pig	***	***	254
33	-	**	-	35			**	Cock		444	254
**	_	71	-	"			11	Uncle	an wom	an	254
	-		-				**	Eunu	ch	***	254
					to-at			dikarana			260
									40.4	ndfather,	
	- 30							great-gra			260
	-0							brings			
			ing to.							***	294
	-to		orshipp		Astal	eás			(444)		425
"	-		- P	4111	Amen			177		***	425

			PAGE.
Pitrya rite-performed on Moonless day-is ben	eficial to	the	17.0
dead	***	***	151
" " -Performer of-reaps benefits after de	eath	***	151
Pitryajña-The monthly Shraddha to be performed	after	***	146
" -is Tarpana		144	98
" -also called 'Huta' "	er.	***	98
, -not to be repeated in evening	***	***	143
Pleasure-is that which depends on one's own self			429
Polity-Science of-to be studied by the Accompl	ished Stud	lent	320
Portents-Floating of stones, appearance of sta-			
day, etc			402
Praduskarana	***		89
· Prahuta '-name for the offering to Elementals			99
" - " " a Great Sacrifice			98
Práshita - " " " " " " " "			98
, - , water-offering to Pitrs	***	***	99
Prájápatya marriage—lawful for Bráhmanas			46
Jaffan J			55
mantus formula used of		***	56
not commonded for the Monte	o hom	***	64
The state of the s		***	66
" " —Quality of son, born of	***	***	100
Pravara—What is		***	24
"—a subdivision of gotra		***	24
" —name given to names of certain Rais, to	whom or	16 18	21.50
related	***	***	24-25
Difference in-makes marriage possible l	etween p	arties	
	****	***	24
—is name given to Reis related to a gotra	30.	***	24
mentioned in Sûtras along with each go	tra	144	25
remembered by each man	***	***	25
" -Diversity of-only among Brahmanas	-	***	25
" – " –not " Kşattriyas		in	25
" – " – " Vaishyas	***	***	25
" -of Kattriya-determined by that of his		***	25
" - " Vaishya- " " " " " "		***	25
" -Same-means same Rşi names	***		- 26
Preceptor-Duties relating to Vedas-to be obser			19
" -Bath to be taken, on permission of	Tou Milus		19
Preclusion-distinguished from Restriction		***	72-78
-disappend		***	74-75
Defudia name of a Libetian	344		217
Degreen aufamalial 44	449	***	
Pregnant women—to be fed immediately after gue	ert.	***	262
'Préta'—exact signification of the term		***	133
Priest—to be received with the 'Honey-Mixture'	***		261
	100	100	188
" -may be fed at Shraddha	trak.		170
" -is the Lord of the world of gods	***	444	444

406

· ·			
Protionale distance .			PAGE
Pratigraha—different from Bhiksa	***	***	80
is acceptance of gifts, offered	with a view	to some	
transcendental result, and is	received with	mantras	30
Pride of austerities—to be avoided		***	48
Puberty—to be waited for, before intercou	rse	***	7.
Pulustya-father of Ajyapa Pitrs	- 64	***	218
Pupils-to be corrected with the rod	-91	444	43
" - " governed, according to law		***	438
Purannas— to be studied by the Accompl	ished Student	·	320
Purity—essential for sacrifices	***		274
R			
Rain-proceeds from the Sun	***		101
" - Food produced from	***		100
Rajan-standing for all wealthy castes	***		341
Råkşasa-marriage-defined	***	***	58
" —Destinction between Ga			58
, -takes away unprotected			223
Recluse-Duty of feeding-specially presc			102
Religious student-not to do any teaching		***	102
Religious students—Two kinds of			102
Renunciate-Helping anybody, prohibited		444	102
Expounding of the meaning		cially	102
prescribed for	or vectas ope		102
Renunciate—not to be treated as guest		***	388
Restriction—Example of—from Shrauta lite	estuno	***	78
A TO SECURE AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE		***	78
" — " — " Smarta " — distinguished from Preclusion		***	72-74
그렇게 그리에게 하는 맛있는데 점하면요 하다 하는데 하는데 점점 없는데 사용하는데 되어 나를 모었다.			19
Return—Wife to be taken after	of Madha	month or	. 10
" —is a rite, consisting in the offering	The second secon		
and other things, indicating			10
return to Father's home	han bana arad	-3	19
" -No actual-in cases where Study			
			19
" -taken by some people to stand	26.5		
which forms part of marriage			19
" —connotes the renouncing of Restrain			20
Rgveda			61
" -name applied to the Samhita text			
divided into 64 adhyayas	***	***	168

-sacred to the gods ...

Red-haired man-not to be fed at Shraddha

								PAGE.
Relat	ions-Feeding	of-at S	hráddi	ha	***	***	***	280
**	-not to be					***	***	130
	-on visit-	should	be fed	with	wife		ive.	132
	-may be fe	ed at Sh	råddha	1	***	1445	***	170
47	ionships and Co				***	***	***	489
**				form	ed with	superior	people	489
	ant- of food-	fallen or	the g	round	—is the	share of		
	servan	ts	***		***	***	***	258
19	-of food-t	he shar	e of the	ose w	ho hav	e died w	ithout	
	sacram		***		***		***	257
31	-of offerin	-					ls the	
	South		***		***	***	***	113
Reque	st for benedict	ion of a	ncestor	rs-at	Shrådd	ha	***	277
	g place-one o						guest	124
11	" -Offer	of-sho	uld not	t fail	in a goo	d house	***	124
Restra	ints-must be					***	***	457
39	-Neglecti	ng-mar	falls			ies	100	457
lie.	-more obl	igatory	than O	bserv	ances	***	ave.	458
Righte	ousness-if co	nducive	to unb	appin	ess-to	be avoid	ed	439
19	-if dis	approve	d by th	he pec	ple-,	21 11	***	439
Right	Conduct-dest	roys eve	erythin	g inat	aspiciou	ıs	494	427
	, -the r	oot of F	Righted	ousnes	is	***	244	427
25	" —to be	attend	ed to			***	***	427
39	" -bring	s longe	vity					427
**	, - ,	desiral	ble chi	ldren		14.99	222	427
97	,, - ,,					144	14.5	427
10	" —to be						***	438
' Ruchi	tam '-syllable					ces	***	272
	'-name given				***			294
				5				
	12-1-			•			*	
	a' Fire -descri	ibed	***	- 2		364	1997	122
			***			***	***	78
Sacred	Thread-to p			ht sh	oulder,	when of	ering	
		hråddha			46 6	in.	***	289
31	" —to be	o worn o	constan	tly .		***	***	852
**	, -not t	to be tre	eated a	s subs	stitute i	or cloth	***	352
Sacrific	cial food—esser		sacrifi	ces .			144	274
35	" -defin					***	***	275
Sacrific	e-futile, if fri	ends for	m the	princ	ipal fac	tor at it	444	162
35	-Eunuchs un	deservi	ng of g	ifts a	t		244	171
	-Atheists	.11	**	11 1		***		171
23	-Outcasts	4.	.,	11 11		***	m	171
19	-Thieves	**					1	171

							PAGE.
Sacrifi	ce—Healers to be avoid				***	***	174
**	-Temple-attendants	to be	avoide	d at		***	174
**	-Meat-sellers	22	"	19	***	***	174
**	-Traders	**	**	**	***	***	174
99	-Village servant	**	**	29	***	***	174
29	-King's servant	**	**	**		***	174
**	-One with deformed		to be	avoide	d at	***	174
11	- " " black tee		33	**	**	***	174
**	-Opposer of superio	rs,	,,		97	* ***	174
10	-Forsaker of Fire,		+1	*11	11	***	174
**	-Userer,		**	**	**	***	174
46	-The Invalid,		**	**	31		175
	-Cattle-tenderer,		**	**	**	***	175
31	-Superseder of Elde	r Broth			**	200	175
- 11	-Neglector of the 6						175
**	-One inimical to Br				**	***	175
	- , superseded by			other.			175
19	-Member of a comp			,,,,,,,			175
**	-An actor.				31	***	177
**	-Breaker of vows of	contin	ence.		91	***	177
	-Husband of a Shuc				"	***	177
45	-Son of a remarried				**	***	177
29	-A one-eyed man,	Woman	.,		**	***	177
11	-One who admits h	ie wif	a'e no	es mon r	,	***	177
**	- , teaches					***	178
41	- ,, is taught		100			***	178
**	-Pupil of a Shudra,		para	Loadat	-	***	178
21	-Teacher,				**	***	178
31		maible	in and	nah	**	***	178
33	-One who is reprehe		In alv	secu,	- 59	***	178
32	-Son of an adultres	5,			**		178
39	-, , a widow,					***	179
**	-Forsaker of Mothe				**	***	179
25	- " " Fathe				23	***	179
35	— " " Super				22	***	179
10	-One who is connec	ted wil	out out	casts,	**	***	181
**	-House-burner,				**	***	100
.19	-Prisoner,			or Art & Control	19	***	181
22	-One who eats food	of an	adulti	ess' 80	n, "	***	181
**	—Seller of Soma,				"	***	181
31	-Sea-voyager,				27		181
**	-Bard,				**	***	181
**	-Oil-dealer,				11	***	181
**	-Perjuror,					***	181
**	-One who sells his				31	144	181
11	- " " quarrels v			her,	**	***	182
	-Keeper of a gambli	ng-hou	80,		29	-	182

				PAGE
Sacrif	ice—Drunkard, to	be avoided	at	182
**	-One afflicted with foul disease,	***		182
	- ,, accused of sins,	"		182
**	-The hypocrite, ,,	31	***	182
19	- ,, dealer in essence,	32		182
**	-Maker of bows and arrows,	**	444	188
**	-One whose wife dallies with another	er, "	***	183
	- , who makes love to his Brother's	s widow,		183
"	- " " injures a friend,			183
**	- ,, ,, subsists by gambling,			183
**	- , , is taught by his own son,	"	***	183
-0.	An epileptic,	**	***	185
**	-One with scrofulous swellings,	11	,	185
**	- " suffering from Leucoderma,	21	717	185
**	-The backbiter,	4)	***	185
31	- " Lunatic	**	***	185
**	-,, blind man,	19		185
11	- ,, derider of the Veda,	**	***	185
"	- , tamer of Elephants,	**	***	185
**	- , , Bulls,	19	140	185
	- " " Horses,	19	111	185
**	- " " Camels,	**	***	185
11	-One subsisting on stars,		***	185
- 51	-Bird-keeper,	25	***	185
n	-Teacher of warfare,	,,,		185
**	-The diverter of water-courses,	31	1.00	186
19	-Obstructor " " "	+1	***	186
- 95	-Rouse-planner,	**	***	186
**	-Messenger,			186
11	-Tree-planter,			186
39	-One who sports with dogs,			186
,,	-The Falconer,	***	***	186
***	-Defiler of virgins,		***	186
19	-The cruel man,	,,	***	186
31	-One subsisting on Shudras,		***	186
11	- " who sacrifices to ganas,	**	***	186
**	- " devoid of Right Conduct,	**	***	187
**	-Man without vigour,	11	***	187
**	-The constant beggar,			187
**	-One who lives by agriculture,	,,	300	187
95	- ,, suffering from Elephantiasis,		366	187
**	- " who is ill spoken of, by good me		345	187
11	-The sheep-dealer "	44	. ***	188
**	- ,, buffalo-keeper, ,,	11	944	188
**	-Husband of a woman, who has had a		band,	
	to be avoided at	100	***	188

							PAGE.
Sacrifi	ce-Carrier of						188
>>	-nullified b	y sons of	other :	men's wive	98 ,,	***	196
27	-By neglect	ing invita	ation to,	a Brahma	na incur	s sin	208
**	-excelled b				,,	***	223
"	-sustainer	of "			**	***	223
**	-King to b	e honour	ed with	'Honey-M			
	approach				244	***	140
	-Learned 1	dan "	**	**		is 141	140
**	-defiled by	the look	of Chând	Iala	***	***	254
	- "		Don				254
**	- "	,, ,,	Pig		***	***	254
29	11	96 39	Cock		***	***	254
"	- "	11 31	** *	n woman			254
			Eunne				254
"	-The syllab	200				***	272
	-Essentials	2		···	icou air		274
17	-The Imper				T.Ho.hr	ooth .	324
**	-One should				A LING-DI		358
**	-performed				hobi	***	459
**				200,000	nueu	400	459
"	- "	" a wor		**		***	459
**	- "	ALC: NE	illage-pr	Jant "		***	459
"	- "			A second second			4.98
**	harama			with well-b	egotten		175
		s imperial		***	***		475
See man	-One shoul					***	485
Sages	-have expe					***	105
**	-to be wors				***	***	105
G-14 -	-the term				***	***	274
	ion-alkaline—				elle I	1000	164
	ojani—a convi					***	168
	dna—name giv					***	406
Samav	eda - related t	The state of the s	***	***	***	***	406
***	-Sound of			***			100
Samup	tika—the name						100
				whole Sa		n	167
	annam'—sylls		perform	ed at Abny	иааукка		201-205
Sancti	fier of Compar		***	***		44.3	201-200
**	**	-		company			901
				men unwor	-		201
31	**			sought for	300	***	
75	99	-defin				***	201
39	tí			remost in	Vedic Io	e and	801
			nces	. ***	***		201
**	- 11			born in a			901
				ne Veda	m 1 0 1	the start	201
**	200	-one v	rho has l	earnt the	Trinach	Deera.	208
			know	a the scien	nce of F	ive bires	408

					PAGE.
Sanctifier of	Company-one	who has learnt the	'Trisuparn	a'	208
-	,	" knows the six	-limbed sci	ence	203
99		" is born of a we	oman marrie	ed in	
		the Brahma f	orm	***	203
**	n - n	" sings the Jyes	tha-Sámas	200	203
-11	, —Ved	ic learning, essent	ial charact	eris-	
		ics of a—others, a cations	dditional q	uali-	208
12	" —is or	ne who understand	ds the mea	ning	
	0	the Veda	***		204
	" —is or	e who expounds th	he Veda an	d its	
		eaning	***	-00	204
	, —The	Student is a		***	204
,,		giver of a thousand	d is	000	204
		Centenarian is a	*	144	204
Sanctificator	v texts-essenti	al for sacrificers			274
the state of the s	The second secon	Rite-time for	division.		
	Father's		and the same of		234
- 1	(0.000000	honor of one ju	st dead, to		100
	offered up t				258
		med at the end of	a vear		259
		three ancestors,			
- 19	until			***	259-260
	Contract Con	ings to be made to	the three		200 200
	cestors			4.2	260
	Te min es and	rmed, preceded by	offering to		200
**	gods	inion, processes of	onoring to		260
	The second second	fered to Pitrs, at		***	260
"		, person ju			260
	Mantra-ad	dressed to the p		ntly	200
**	dead	diceson to the p			265
	- Details of-	discussed		***	264-269
. 11		lly binding, in the	goes of don	th of	204-200
"		f grandfather livin			268
		her alive, the Fat	-	o ha	200
		hose of higher and		***	269
Satyabhāma	***		***		133
Satyakāma J	lábála				18
Satyakama					178
	offered to guest	***			121
		days conducive t	o conceiving	gof	777
m	ale child		***	***	80
		en days conducive	to conceiving	ng of	-
	male child	346 346	***	***	80
" -of v	women—defined	***	***	***	71,79
	The state of the s	s capacity for conc		***	71
		s the first sixted	en days of	the	
	course	741	446	79.44	79

											2100
Season-	of v	vome	en—fir	st fo	ur	days.	as :	also	eleventl	and	PAGE.
						precat				***	79
Seasons-											239
,,	-				**				North	***	289
Self-con	trol-								MOTON	100	314
Sequenc								ua	50.7	***	
							Chan	331.			223
				o pe i	AVOI	ded at	Shra	aana	and Sacr	ance	174
	-of			***	-	. "		29	**	***	174
Service							***		***	***	806
Sesamur									100	***	251
**						he gro				***	250
. 11	-1	rood	conta	ining	-n	ot to be	e eate	n aft	er sunset	***	369
Shanka-							***			***	239
Shaunak	a-d	eela	res th	at To	rice	-born r	nan to	be	an outcas	t who	
		b	egets :	a son	on !	Shûd ra	wife		***		40
Shrāddh	iakal	pa-	-quote	d	1		***		***	***	208
Shraddh	ıa		***						***	***	146-200
,	-t	he i	means	of w		hipping		rs		***	105
,,			offere			-	***		***	****	106
	-		-		0	bood			644	***	106
**			,,		-	ater	1000				108
**	-	**	15			ilk	***		***	***	108
39	17	33	22	,		100	***			***	
53	-	39	12			oots	***		***		105
in.	-	29			4	ruits	***		***	***	106
**						ing th			***	***	106
**						reat S			***	***	106
95						na to			y at	244	107
**	]	Dail	y-doe			nand R			***	***	107
11	-	**	-	77	ent	ail omi	ssion	of V	edic stud	у	107
,,	-	25	-	**	,	avo	idanc	e of	sexual	inter-	
			C	ourse			***			***	107
**		ame	d P	indar	wah	arkaya	'-to	be	offered	every	
			onth				***			***	146
	_(	-	danval	hárua	lea.	disti	net	from	Vaish	adéva-	
**			hráddi								146
						lled 'A	nn/ih/i	rua'		***	147
**									mmended		147
**	-	anva						un oc			147
**		34		-obli			***		***		147
		o be	perfo	rmed	Wit	h curd			***	***	147
. 11	-		**		**	butte			***		
**	-		79		22	milk			***	***	147
**	-		**		37	cake				***	147
,,	-1	neat	is on	ly the	Sat	ice for	seaso	ning	the rice	offered	
120		at					***			***	148
	-1	Reed	ing of	Brâh	mar	as, the	princ	cipal	factor in		148
		Thre	e Bral	hman	as t	o be fee	dat		544		149
**									***		149

-

7							PAGE.
Shrádd	hu-One sho	ald not	indulge in	large c	ompany, at	***	149, 151
**	-One Bra	hmana s	should be	ed in he	onor of each an	cestor	149
11	-One Bra	hmana s	hould not	be fed i	or all ancestor	s	149
	-At least	three B	rāhmaņas	should l	be fed at	***	150
**	-An odd n	umber	of Brahma	pas, to l	oe fed at	res	150
95	-A large	company	at-ham	pers pro	per treatment		151
,,	- "	,,	-inter	feres wi	th place	***	151
,,,	- "	39	-	39	time		151
19	- "	59	-	91	purity	***	151
11	- 11	11	-	**	qualities	of	
					Brahmanas		151
	-called 'l	Pitrya'	***	***	***	***	151
12	,	" -	performe	d on Mo	onless day		151
**	- "	n -	. "		" " is be	ene-	
	ficial t	to the d	ead			***	151
**	-One who	perfor	ms-reaps	benefits	s after death	***	151
1)	-Food of	fered :	at-should	be gi	ven to a lear	ned	
			Brah	mana	766	***	152
	**	11	-given	to a Br	âhmaņa, is con	idu-	
	cive to	great	results	***	100	***	152
#1	-to the V	ishvêdê	vas, is the	'rite in	honor of the g	ods'	152
**	-By feedi	ng at l	east one l	earned	Bråhmana at-	one	
	obtain	s full re	ward	***	4.	***	153
	-No rewar	rds obta	ined by fe	eding ig	norant Brahma	nas	
	at	***	***		***		153
- 0	-Brahman	a to be	fed at-to	be the	oroughly exami	ned	158
"					the ancestors		157
"	-A friend				***	***	161
	One who	is neith	er friend		should be fed a		161
11					orm the princ		
	factor		***	***	NAME OF TAXABLE PARTY.		162
	_Pr maki	no frio	ndahina th	noneh-	one falls off f		
**	heaver		udanipa ti	rough-	one rais on t	rom	140
	1000					***	168
**					s from heaven	***	163
**			ndships b	y means	of—is a cus	tom	
	with .	devils'	195	***	***	***	164
**	-Friend m	ay be e	ntertained	1 at			166
,	-Enemy sl	hould no	ever be en	tertaine	d at		166
**	-Adheren	t of th	e Rgveda,	thoron	ghly versed in	it,	
	to be f	ed at	***	***			166
	-Adheren	t of the	Yajurved	a, thoro	nghly versed in	it.	
	to be f		200	***			166
					ighly versed in		100
39	to be f		Samayeus		gary versed in	1 16,	400
	-One show			a etndon	f. at	***	166
. 23	- Caro Suou	MAN MAN I	COLL OF HIGH	- aviluen	Dy 25 H Acc		167

		220.00	1.				PAGE.
Shrad	dha-By feeding Rgve						+
	one brings	ever-l	asting	satisfa	ction	to his	474
	ancestors			***	***	***	168
- 11	-to be performed o				***	***	169
19	-Persons fed at-si	hould			***	***	169
	- " " -	21	of r	ight bel	aviour	***	169
**	- " " -	21	,, W	rell-knov	vn fami	ly	169
***		27	son	of a lear	ned fatl	her	169
19	- " " -	29 1		related	l to th	e per-	104
	*************		form		***	***	169
33	-Maternal grandfat	ther, 1	nay be	fed at	***	***	170
**	- " uncle,		19	11	***	***	170
- 11	Sister's son,		19		***		170
74	- Father-in-law,		15	11	***	***	170
	-Teacher,		**	**	***	***	170
**	-Daughter's son,		**	**			170
	-Son-in-law,		13	12	***		170
**	-A relative,		**	**		4,00	170
**	-Priest,		19	**	**	***	170
**	-The person, at	whos	e sac	rifice t	he per	former	
	officiates-may				***		170
31	-Brāhmaņas to be			mined a	t		170
**	-Thieves undeserv		1.15				171
**	-Eunuchs		-				171
	- Athelete		, ,		***	444	171
"	Outsets	,			***	***	171
	-One with braided	hair r			***	***	172
11	-Ignorant man,					***	7
23				30	***	777	172
**	-Hairless ,,	,	•	**	****	***	172
***	-Gambler,		of books	**	***	***	172
. **	-Those who sacrific	e for	nosts,	not to be	ied at	198	172
34	-The Student,			**	99	***	172
**	-Red-haired man,	215.7		**	99	***	172
**	-Durwila, not to be			**	***	***	172
**	-One who officiates	at	Vratya	stoma, s	hould	not be	
	fed at	***		**	***		172
12	-Healers, to be avo				***	***	174
17	-Temple-attendants	, to b	e avoid	led at	***	***	174
***	-Meat-sellers	**		**	***	***	174
**	-Traders	**		**	***	***	174
	-Village-servant	**				***	174
21	-Servant of King	***		,	***	***	174
	-One with deformed		, to be				174
77	- " black tee		31	11	***	***	174
**	-Opposer of superio		11	**		***	174
57	-Forsaker of Fire.						174
**			17	**		***	
22	-Urserer	4.4	33	27	576	100	174

			PAGE
Shrád	dhu-Invalids, to be avoided at		175
**	-Cattle-tender, ,, ,,	***	175
**	-Superseder of Elder Brother, to be avoided at		175
29	-Neglecter of Great Sacrifices, ,,	***	175
21	-One inimical to Brahmanas, ", ",		175
17	- , superseded by younger brother, ,,	4	175
10	-Member of a Company, ,,	***	175
	-Actor,	***	177
.,	-One who has broken the vows of continence,		2
**	avoided at		177
		***	
	-Husband of a Shudra woman, to be avoided at	***	177
**	-Son of remarried woman, ,,	***	177
**	-A one-eyed man, "	***	177
**	-One who admits his wife's paramour, ,.	***	177
*1	-Paid Teacher,	***	178
31	-Pupil of a paid Teacher,		178
	-Teacher of Shudra, "	***	178
	-Pupil , , ,	***	178
10	-One of reprehensible speech, ,,	***	178
**	-Son of an adultress, ,,	***	178
	- " a widow, "	***	178
,,	-Forsaker of his Mother, ,,	***	179
,,	- " " Father, "	***	179
	Survey law		179
	Our namented with autocate		179
**	Tours business		181
"	Delegana	***	181
19	-Prisoner,Eater of food of an adultress' son, to be avoided		181
31	Come colleg to be avoided at		
"		***	181
99	-Sea-voyager, ,,	•••	181
**	-Bard, "	****	181
33	-Oil-dealer, "	***	181
**	-Perjuror,	***	181
27	-One who sells his sacrificial merit, to be avoided		181
19	- , , quarrels with his Father, to be avoide	d at	182
19	-Keeper of a gambling-house,	***	182
11	-The Drunkard, ,,	***	182
**	-One afflicted with foul disease, ,,	***	182
20	- " accused of sins,	***	182
**	-The Hypocrite, ,,	***	182
11	-Dealer in Essence,	***	182
n	-Maker of bows and arrows, ,,		183
27	-One whose wife dallies with another person		
-	be avoided at,	***	183
73	- " who makes love to Brother's widow, to be avoid		457
	at	***	188

				PAGE.
Shråddh	a-One who injures a friend, shou	ld be avoided at	***	188
**	- " " subsists by gambling,	,, ,,	***	183
"	- " " is taught by one's	own son, shou	ld be	
	avoided at		***	183
.11	-An Epileptic, should be avoided	lat		185
.,	-One with scrofulous swellings,			185
**	- " suffering from Leucoderma		1.1	185
**	-The Backbiter,	31 H		185
	-, Lunatic,	,, ,,	***	185
22	- , Blind man,	19 27	***	185
**	- ,, derider of the Veda,	11. 11	***	185
31	- ,, tamer of Elephants,	17 17	***	185
12	- " " Bulls,	,, ,,	404	185
**	- ,, ,, Horses,	** **	***	185
31	- " " Camels,	,, ,,	***	185
11	-One who subsists on stars.		***	185
39	-Bird-keeper,	11 11		185
21	-Teacher of Warfare,	n n		185
**	-One who lives by Astrology,	37 22		185
59	-Diverter of water-courses,	,, ,,		186
31	-House-planner,		***	186
21	-Messenger,	39 99		186
31	-Tree-planter,	)) i)	***	186
**	-Sporter with dogs,	n n	***	186
	-The Falconer,	11 11		186
**	- " defiler of virgins,		***	186
"	- " cruel man,	11. 11		186
21	-He who subsists on Shudra.			186
**	- , who sacrifices to the Guna			186
31	-One devoid of Right Conduct,		***	187
"	-Man without vigour,		***	187
***	-The constant beggar,	. "		187
**	-He who lives by Agriculture,		***	187
.55	-One suffering from Elephantia		***	187
"	- " who is ill spoken of, by g		***	187
"	-The shoop-dealer,	11		188
51	- " buffalo-keeper,	н	***	158
**	- ; husband of a previously		to be	
"			***	188
	, carrier of the dead, to be		***	188
**	-nullified by sons of other men			196
15	-Method of Invitation to		***	206-210
**	-At the approach of-three	ualified Bråhma		
9	be invited on the preceding	day or the next	day	206
	-The Brahmana invited to-sha	ll remain self-co	atrolled	207
*,	- " " " - "	not recite Veda		207
**	1, 11	THE RESERVE TO SERVE		

		PAGE.
Shrádá	Ma-the Brahmana invited to-shall keep all Observances	
	and Restraints of the 'Snataka'	207
11	-Performer of -shall remain self-controlled	207
**	- " - " not recite Veda	207
21	- " - " keep all Observances and Res-	
	traints of the 'Snataka'	207
**	-One neglecting invitation to-incurs sin	208
39	-Invited to-if one dallies with a woman, one imbibes the sin of the performer	209
***	-Vessels to be used at	221
**	- " of silver-to be used at-bring imperishabi-	
	lity	221
*1	-excels Sacrifices	223
31	-sustained by "	223
34	-protected by Brahmana, engaged in honor of gods	223
24	-taken away by Raksasas-if not protected	223
	-to begin and end with an offering to gods	224
,	-should never , , , , Pitrs	224
	Method of feeding Brahmanas at	227
"	-Place forshould be clean	227
,,	- ,, - ,, secluded	227
**	- ,, - ,, sloping southwards	227
	- , - , smeared with cowdung	227
99	-Brahmana at-to be seated, after ablutions, on	
	kusha-seat	228
31	-Brahmanas at-to be worshipded-with perfume and	
**	garlands	228
31	-Water, sesamum and kusha-blade to be presented	
**	to Brahmanas, at	,229
***	-An offering to be made into Fire, when permitted by	17.5
	Brahmanas, at	229
**	-Sacrificial food to be first offered to Agni aad Soma-	
	Yama, at	230
31	-In the absence of Fire, offerings to be made into the	
-	hands of Brahmanas, at	231
29	-Brâhmana is the Fire, at	231
11	-may be performed, whenever one comes across a	0.00
	'Sanctifier of Company,' on a journey	231
**	-may be performed, whenever one comes across	
	specially commended marerials	281
	-may be performed, even when one is away from	~~~
11	home and INva	232
	Dribmanas described on the tweet lat	235
.00	- " " free from anger	285
99	- , , , easily satisfied	235
11	intent upon sustaining the	200
"	Universe	285

			PAGE.
Shrådd	ha-offering into Agni, in 'apasavya' form	***	286
	-Balls for offerings to Pitrs at-to be made out	of	
	remnants of materials offered to gods-in Fire		287
**	-Balls to be offered in the 'apasavya' form, at	***	287
**	- " , facing South, at		235
**	- " on kusha-blades, at		288
**	-Hand to be wiped " " " "	***	238
**	- " for the sake of ' Partakers of Sme	ar-	
	ings, at		238
**	-Six Seasons, to be saluted at		239
- 59	-Pitrs, , , with mantras, at	***	289
**	-Gâyatrî with 'Shiras'-to be repeated at		240
**	-Remnant of water, to be poured near the Bai		
	offered at		240
	Balls offered at-to be smelt		240
**	-Small portions to be taken out of Balls, offered at		241
	-Brahmanas to be fed with small portions of Ba		
	offered at	241	241
**	-to be offered to previous ancestors, if Father livi		241
,,	-Father to be fed as a Brahmana, at		241
	to childless uncle, necessary	***	242
**	-Balls to be offered to Grandfather and Great-gran		
**	father, if Father living	***	244
4.7	-No-by one whose Father is living	***	244
**	-to be offered to Father and Great-grand-father,		
**	Grandfather is living and Father dead	***	244
	-Grandfather may be fed at	***	244
	-Water and Sesamum to be poured into the hands	of	
	Brāhmaņas, at		245
	-Top portions of Balls to be offered to Brahmanas,	at	245
11	-At-Food to be placed before Brahmanas	***	245
**	-At- ,, ,, served with both hands	***	246
**	—Tears never to be shed, at		247
**	-Anger to be avoided, at	**	247
**	Untrath ,, ,, ,,	***	247
47	-Food not to be shaken, at		247
**	-At-Food not to be touched with foot	***	247
	-Tears shed at-transfer the food to ghosts	***	248
**	-Anger at-transfers the food to enemies	***	248
	-Untruth at- ,, ,, dogs	***	248
	-Touching of food with feet, at-transfers it to		248
	mons		248
	—Shaking of food at—transfers it to sinners —At—what is agreeable to Brahmanas, should	be	490
99.	given ungradgingly	De	249
	-Vedic stories, to be related at		249
**	-Vedic Texts, to be recited at		249
**	-Legal Institutes		249

		r	AGR.
Shrádá	iha-Stories, to be recited at		249
,,	-Histories, " " "	in.	249
**	-Legends, ,, ,, ,,	444	249
**	-Supplementary Texts, to be recited at	***	249
**	-Offerer of-should be happy		250
35	- " - " make the invited Brahmanas hay	ру	250
"	- , -shall feed Brahmanas gently	in	250
	- " - " urge " to eat more	***	250
31	-At-Daughter's son to be fed with special care	***	250
**	-,,-Blanket to be offered as seat		250
,,	-, -Sesamum to be scattered on the ground		250
31	-Daughter's son, specially sacred at	***	251
	71. The state of t		351
**	O		251
"			251
**	-Cleanliness, specially commended at	***	251
	-Absence of anger, " " "		T161
11	- " haste, " " " "		251
	-Food offered at-should be hot	***	251
**	-Brahmanas should eat at-with controlled speech		251
- 11	-At-Invitees should not describe the qualities of fo	ood	251
-	-,,- ,, ,, eat with head covered	***	258
"	-,- , , , face towards	the	
- 4	Cont.	***	253
12	,- ,, ,, ,, shoes on		253
**	- " - the Chandala should not see the feeding of gue	918	254
		***	254
19		144	254
**	-,- " Dog " " " " "	***	254
			254
91		404	254
4	—defiled by the look of the Chandala	***	254
**	- " " " Pig		254
- 11	" " " " Cock	***	254
	- " " " " Dog	***	254
**	- , , Unclean woman	***	254
**	- ,, ,, ,, Eunuch		254
-11	-The cripple to be kept away from		256
	- , one-eyed man , , , ,		256
**	75.12. 7	440	256
31	- , man, with redundant limb, to be kept away from		256
	-stray Brahmana seeking for food, to be fed at		256
91	-Mendicant , , ,		256
**			
**	-After Brahmanas have eaten at-all kinds of food		
	be mixed up with water and scattered on t		
	ground, before them	246	257

		PAGE.
Shrådd	tha—Remnant of food, and what is scattered on Kusha grass, at—form the share of those who have died	
	without sacraments	257
	-Remnant of food, and what is scattered on Kusha	
	grass, at-form the share of those who have aban-	
	doned family ladies	257
19	-Remnant of food fallen at-is the share of dutiful	- 045
170	servants	258
**	-in honor of one just dead-to be offered up to the	
- 00	Sapindikarana rite	258
**	-in honor of one just dead-feeding of Brahmanas-	
	without any rites in honour of gods	258
	-in honour of one just dead-one Ball to be offered	258
	-The first-in honour of the recent dead- to be	
	offered on the Eleventh day	259
24	-on the date of death, every month, till one year	259
20	- ,, ,, ,, year	259
	-in honour of one person-called 'Ekoddista'	259
***	-to three ancestors-not to be offered until the	
	Sapindikarana	259
19	-Parpana-to be offered after the Sapindikarana	260
99	-Sapindikarana-to be offered	260
	-At " -food,, " to Pitrs	260
* **	- " - " " " the Recent Dead	260
**	-Ekoddista-First-to be performed on the Eleventh	
	day for the Brahmanas	268-264
	- " - "to be performed on the Thirteenth	
	day for the Kşattriya	268-264
**	-Parvana-the archetype of all Shraddhas	264
**	-Monthly-has the Amavasya Shraddhs for its	467.857
ū.	archetype	264-265
- 11	- ,, -does not borrow details from Sapindi-	VIII
	karana	265
71	-After eating at-the leavings should not be given	-
	to Shūdra	270
**	-After eating at-one should not enter the bed of	-
	a woman	270
- 11	-After eating at-full continence to be observed	270
***	-Invitees to-after dinner-should be asked, 'Have	
	you dined well?'	271
11.	-Invitees to-should be made to wash	271
**	" "- " "addressed, ' Please rest where	
	you choose '	271
**	-Brahmanas fed at-should say, May there be southa	272
	-At all—the syllable ' swadhd' constitutes the highest	200
	benediction	272

											PAGE.
Shrade	tha-	The	perform	ner of-	-shou	ld	infor	m the	invitee	s of the	
			emnan							***	272
	-	The	perform	ner of	-shal	1 0	ispos	e of t	he Re	mnants,	
								Brâho		- 444	272
**	-									by the	
. 56			rforme						***		272
	-		ntials o		700				***		274-276
**			afterno		esse	nti					274
		DESCRIPTION OF	a-gras		o de la		17		.45	***	274
10		A 100 M	ng up c						112		274
**			num gr			**			***	***	274
.,			rality-			**	**		***		274
			ning-			,,			***	***	274
39			rior Br	Ahman	as				***	***	274
47							n of a	ncesto		***	277
								stors,		***	277
"			sal of							***	278
					7		n to	the Co	w		278
**		11		,, -				Brāhn			278
**		**	**	,,-	46	- 27		the G			278
**			**					Fire			278
**		**	**					to wat	or.	144	278
**	_	Lawf	70.00	- A-						dlemost	4.0
**			ll offer								- 278
	_		ing of						***		280
**			stic of						***	***	281
**										hmanas	281
*										ssal of	- aut
	P		manas				-				281
							- 00			344	
31								red at		***	283
**	-0	nerii							tion to	ances-	
				s for o					144		283
	***	39				sati		don to		tors for	- 52.71
			200	e mont		A				***	283
11		31				58. 8	satisi	action	to an	cestors	and Advanced
				one m					***	***	288
21	-	**				sat	istac	tion to	ances	tors for	
			0.70	mont			***			***	283
	-	**					atisf	action	to an	cestors	
				one n			- 111	20.0	***	***	283
	-							ngs s	atisfac	tion to	5.75
				estors			and an		***	***	288
31	-	99						tisfact	ion to	ances-	
	60			s for t					***	***	288
		0	Mean					Satisfi		to an-	Lucia.

														PAGE.
S	hrade	dha-	Offer	ing of	Mea	t o	She	on at-	bring	s satisfi	etio	n to		Lagn
				47.7			ai	ecsto	rs for	four mo	nthe			283
	.,	-	26							satisfa		to		400
			1		- 11	31				five mon		200		200
	-	-	10	**						satisfac		44		283
				**	**	"				saustac six mont		to		
		-	6											284
			79	"	37	39	ti	on to	ar at-	brings stors fo	satis	lac-		
							m	onths	***	***				284
	**	-	**	.,	32	11	Black	kantel	opeat	-brings	satis	fac-		
										s for eig			3	284
	-10	-	12	11		11				ings sati			7	
						-				nine me				284
	10	-	44	11	**	1				satisfac				201
			10	,,	3.	"				en month				284
	-61	_	-	-		-				satisfa		400		409
	**			**	**	93				n month				
	0.0	-										***		284
	14		**	39	**	11			-	satisfac				nai
										even mo				284
			19	53	**	55				ngs sati				
										eleven n				284
	24		**					igs sai	tisfact	ion to a	ncest	ors		
						e ye				***		***		284
	**	-	27	Milk	pre	epar	ratio	ns at-	bring	s satisfa	ction	to		1925
								ne ye		***		***		284
	12	-	**							tisfactio	n to	an-		
								lve ye		***		***		284
	91	-	21						sfacti	on to a	cest	ors		
						-	s tim			***		***		285
	35	-	11	Meat	of					satisfac	tion	to		
		8				ar	cest	ors for	endle	ess time				285
	44	-7	**	**	,,	Rhi	noce	ros-b	rings	satisfac	tion	to		
						ar	cest	ors fo	rendle	ess time				185
	21	-	27	27	39	Red	Goa	t-brin	igs sa	tisfactio	n to	an-		
						ce	store	for e	dless	time		***		285
	. 79	-	22	Hone	y -	brin	gs s	atisfac	tion	to ances	tors .			1.00
				end	less	s tin	ne	32.02			-			285
		_		Hern	nit's	r Fo	od'-			sfaction				-
			21					less ti		ortic ortic				285
										y-duri		he		200
	39		71											
										the mo			17	
								200		is imper				286
	44		*1							and Hor	-			
										when th				344
										ds the E			2	286
	199							h faith	and i	n right	mann	er	-1	gna.
				noxhau	8011	ne .				***		***		287
	44	-43	me fo	P		1.0	4.6	4.4		444				288

		PAG	Z.
Sheaddha	-Dark Fortnight, commended for	28	8
	-All days beginning with the Tenth-excepting t		
"	요즘 어머니는 경우 시간에 가는 회전에 열심 이 경기도 있으면 되었다. 그리고 있는 그 사용되었다. 그 모양이다.	28	8
	-Performance of - on even dates and even asterisi	ns	
- "		28	8
39	-Performance of-on odd days and odd asterisms	-	
	brings prosperous offspring	28	8
**	-Latter half of the month preferable to the form	er	
		28	8
11	-Dark fortninght perferable to the Bright, for	28	
19	-Afternoon preferable to forenoon, for	28	900
+2	-to be performed till death	28	30
.,,	- ,, , with the sacred thread passi		0
	over the right shoulder	28	19
27	- Offerings at-to be made ' from off the left' to t	he	
	right	28	39
**	-Offerings atto be made with Kusha in hand	28	19
.,	-not to be performed at night	29	90
	- " " " the two Twilights	20	00
19	- " " " when the sun just risen	29	90
111	-to be offered thrice in the year	29	1
114	- " during Summer	29	
***	,, Winter	20	
**		20	1
,,	-which forms part of the 'Five Sacrifices,' to	be	
	performed every day		10
37	-thrice in the year-meant for one who has set		
	the Fire-according to some		10
11	-No-for the Brahmana, who has set up the Fire		
	apart from that on the Moonless Day	21	92
21		be	
	offered into the Common Fire	27.0	92
	-Rewards for offering		)4
31	-Daily water-offering, an optional alternative		
300 Y	the daily	29	14
	rites—in the sacrificial fire	1	89
	-bhâsya—quoted		3
' Shrotr	'iya'—name applicable also to one who knows only	a	
	part of the Veda	16	56
19	-Offering to be given to	16	56
	tu—to be recited at Shråddha	24	19
	Soring to—at the Head	1	-2
	girl-may or may not be married by a Brahmana	···	38
"	" " " Kşattriya	•••	38
**	-Asura, Gåndharva and Paishacha forms of ma	ar-	
	riago—lawful for	·	16

# INDEX TO VOL. 11

				PAGE.
Shidra-girl-marrying in higher easte	- to tal	e hold	of the	
The state of the s	116			70
'Shulka'-for marriage-defined	***	***		88
" - " " -deprecated		***	***	83
Shudru-not a guest in Brahmana's hou			***	130
" -arriving as guest, should be for				131
- newspaper ( news). I Southerd				145
alor should not food fatends at			***	168
Cult Alies the Ditus of	***			217
count we can the Admir with		***	***	37
Honorhad food man be sevent		den fan Fen	•••	341
A destant made to be estuant to		Tomissive		372
	ere	***	-16	2.55
,, - ,, to be given to the-de				378
" -not entitled to the study of the		ry Scien	cos	379
Law not to be expounded to		***	***	380
Penance not to be indicated to		***	***	380
., -Raw grains may be accepted f	rom	***	***	473
Shvétkétu	in	***		164
Sick persons - to be fed immediately af			599	183
'Signs'-stand for complexion, lines on	the body	, etc.	***	21
이 전기에서 가는데 아니라 시간에 나타 아니라 이렇게 아니라 아니라 아니라 그런 그래요?	***	***		104
Slaves - are one's own shadow	(real		***	444
Slaughter-houses-five-for the House	holder	***	***	90
'Suina '-the name really applies only	to the Fi	nal Bath		12
" -can apply to ending of Obses	vances al	80	***	12
Smarta Homa	Coas C	***	***	109
rites in Marriage-fire	***	***	***	89
Snataka-Making of gifts to guests, the	duty of			101
Soma-daily offering to	245		***	, 100
" -called 'Anagnidagdha'	***	***	***	218
Soma-herb-is 'sacrificial food'	***	***	***	275
Somayága		***		142
Soma-seller - What is given to-become	s ordure			199
Somapa Pitrs-worshipped by Brahman		***	***	211
"—name used in offering				
ignorant of the name		A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH		215
				217
" -Pitrs of Brahmanas	***	***	***	218
" — sons of Kavi	***	***	***	216
Somasuds—sons of Viraj	446	111	***	216
	***	***	7-44	218
The second secon	***		144	280
Soma-Yama-First offering at Shraddha,				200
'Somu-sacrifices'-to be offered at the e			244	330
Sons-born of other man's wives-are of	two kind	8 ***		195
Son- " " " -durin	g husban			
1911		d'Kund		195
" - " " " -after	husband's		called	2.00
	· Gal	ala!	***	195

1.9									PAG
Son	-of ap	pointe	d' woma	n	***	444	167		- 19
	-born o	f other	men's v	vive	s, mak	e all offeri	ings futile	***	19
20	-to be o	orrect	ed with	the	rod		300	***	43
	-born o	f Brâh	ma marri	age	is glo	rious	***	***	6
							tya marris	ges, is	3
(4)	44		owed wi						6
	-Qualiti	es of-	born of	Bra	hma,	Daiva, Ars	a and Praje	ipatya	
	7	riage					100	***	6
46.0	-Quality	of-b	orn of in	fer	ior ma	raiages			63
	-is one's							***	444
						ey-Mixtu			138
1,3271.00			e fed at		Section 1		***	***	170
Son	ps-to be							***	246
	ech-to l			1000		***			319
		**	,,				***	***	319
**	_	**				th		***	319
"	-	"	6.0	19.7		ing		***	319
**	-	**		"	200	ly	266		319
39	-offe	200	to Life-b		2		***		324
55			rishable			rests in	***		324
. 11		trol of				100to th	Cara	***	497
"	4.								497
"			have the		11 70 21		***	***	1,700
19	- "		have the				***	***	497
**	- n		emanate		1.6	No. of Street		***	497
			—is stea			and the second second	) (I	***	497
apiri	tual Mei					in the oth		44-	486
						fter death	***	***	487
	17				- Carlo 1997	umulated	***	***	485, 488
	**	-as					ough unford	lable	144
			darkne				1987	***	488
eo .	**				- 50	r regions	***	***	488
Stori	es—to be	relat				***	***	***	249
**	-	**				liked by P	itra	***	249
35			Mitrâva			***		***	172
Stude	nt-not					***	***	***	172
28		-				ll body dis	solves	***	1
99	-Reli	gious-	of two	kind	ls	***	***	***	1
49	-after	finish	ing the	Ved	a-to	be honoure	ed by his fa	ther	
	W	ith a	ow			***	***	***	16
31	-not	to be t	reated a	s gu	iest	***	***		* 338
Stude	ntship-	Period	of			***		***	16
,		Vows	of-in t	he s	ense (	of not hav	ing interco	urse	
		with	women			***	***	***	14
**	-1	lows o	f-some	to t	oe aba	ndoned on	finishing V	eda,	7
							till Subsid		
						tudied			15

Study of Veda—the predominant factor	AND AND A SECOND					PAGE.
"Subsidiary Sciences, should follow that of the Veda "What is contained in the Veda, to begin after that of verbal text			***			3-4
". What is contained in the Veda, to begin after that of verbal text			***	***		3-11
Subsidiary Sciences - During the study of—the only vow to be kept up, is the avoidance of intercourse with women						15
Subsidiary Sciences — During the study of—the only vow to be kept up, is the avoidance of intercourse with women	" -What is contained	in the Ve	da, to be	egin after	that	
kept up, is the avoidance of inter- course with women	of verbal tex	t	***	***	***	15
Course with women	Subsidiary Sciences - During	the study	of-the o	nly vow	to be	
" —to be studied throughout Dark Fortnights —are Phonetics, Grammar, Rituals, etc	kept	up, is th	e avoids	nce of	inter-	
## Grammar, Rituals, etc	cour	se with wor	nen.		***	15
## Grammar, Rituals, etc	" —to be st	tudied thron	ghout Da	rk Fortn	ights	890
Subsistence—Means of						391
## — adopted, must be such as involve least trouble to living beings ## 300 ##				***		
trouble to living beings 300  "For bare—one should accumulate wealth, by means of one's irreproachable occupations—without causing trouble to the body 301  "by' Truth'—commended 302  "'Nectar'— 302  "'Nectar'— 302  "'Super-death'— 302  "'Truth and falsehood '—commended 302  "'Living of the dog'—prohibited 302  "'Super-death'—deprecated 302  "'Super-death'—deprecated 302  "'Truth and Falsehood'—less deprecated 302  "'Truth and Falsehood'—less deprecated 302  "'Truth'—consists of living on what is got by Gleaning and Picking 302  "'Nectar'—consists in living on what is attained unasked 302  "'Death'—consists in living on alms obtained by begging 302  "'Super-death'—consists in living by Trade 302  "'Truth and Falsehood'—is living by Trade 303  "'Truth and Falsehood'—is living by Trade 305  "'Sukdlins—the Pitrs of Shûdras 305  "'Are those who complete the Sacrifice 217  "'Are those who complete the Sacrifice 217  "'Are those who complete the Sacrifice 217  "'Are those who complete the Sacrifice 218  Sun—rain proceeds from 100  'Supersession of Elder Brother—defined 191  Superseder , Elder Brother—defined 191  Superseded Elder Brother—described 192  Superseded Elder Brother—described 193	—ador		e such a	s involve		440
## For bare—one should accumulate wealth, by means of one's irreproachable occupations—without causing trouble to the body						300
of one's irreproachable occupations—without causing trouble to the body						1,00
Causing trouble to the body						
-by 'Truth '-commended					mone	401
			У		***	0.60
		The state of the s		***	***	1000
— "Super-death"			494	345	***	1.44
" — " 'Truth and falsehood '—commended			***	***		
— ". Living of the dog '—prohibited					***	9.00
,, 'Death'—deprecated				ded	***	
— ,, 'Super-death'—deprecated					***	
" - " Truth and Falsehood'—less deprecated 302 " - " Truth'—consists of living on what is got by Gleaning and Picking 302 " - " Nectar'—consists in living on what is attained unasked				***	100	302
Gleaning and Picking	., - " Super-death	-deprecat	ed	***	***	302
Gleaning and Picking	" -, Truth and F	alsehood'-	less depr	ecated	***	302
Gleaning and Picking	( Manth! oon	sists of livi	ng on w	hat is go	t by	
" " Nectar'-consists in living on what is attained unasked		and Pickin	g	***	***	802
unasked	Nogtan'-cor	the transfer of the first terminal		at is att	ained	
begging						802
begging				s obtaine		
" - " Super-death '—consists in living by cultivation	The second secon		1 10			302
vation        302            305            305         Sukdlins—the Pitrs of Shûdras         217             218         sun—rain proceeds from				ing by		
" - ", 'Truth and Falsehood '—is living by Trade 305 " - ", 'Service '—is the 'living of dogs' 305 Sukdlins—the Pitrs of Shûdras 217 " —are those who complete the Sacrifice 217 " —, the sons of Vashistha 218 Sun—rain proceeds from 100 'Supersession of Elder Brother '—Exceptions to 191 Superseder , Elder Brother—defined 191 " —to be avoided at Shråddha and Sacrifice 175 " —also the son, taking the Fires before his Father 192 Superseded Elder Brother—described 191 " —goes to hell 198				7 4 1		202
## Service '—is the 'living of dogs' ## 305  ## Sukdlins—the Pitrs of Shûdras ## 217  ## —are those who complete the Sacrifice ## 218  ## —, the sons of Vashistha ## 218  ## Sun—rain proceeds from ## 100  *Supersession of Elder Brother '—Exceptions to ## 191  ## Superseder ## Elder Brother—defined ## 191  ## ## —to be avoided at Shråddha and ## 175  ## —also the son, taking the Fires before his Father ## 192  ## Superseded Elder Brother—described ## 193  ## ## —goes to hell ## 193						
Sukdlins—the Pitrs of Shûdras        217         , — are those who complete the Sacrifice        218         , — , the sons of Vashistha        100         'Supersession of Elder Brother '—Exceptions to        191         Superseder       , Elder Brother—defined           , — to be avoided at Shrâddha and           , — also the son, taking the Fires before his Father           Superseded Elder Brother—described            , — goes to hell						10.00
" — are those who complete the Sacrifice						Lance of
" — ", the sons of Vashistha	The state of the s					
Sun-rain proceeds from				***		0.000
Supersession of Elder Brother '—Exceptions to 191 Superseder ,, Elder Brother—defined 191  , —to be avoided at Shråddha and Sacrifice 175 ,, —also the son, taking the Fires before his Father 192 Superseded Elder Brother—described 191 ,, —goes to hell 198			***	***		411
Superseder ,, Elder Brother—defined	Sun-rain proceeds from	***		***	***	
" " —to be avoided at Shrâddha and Sacrifice 175  , —also the son, taking the Fires before his Father 192 Superseded Elder Brother—described 191  , —goes to hell 198				***	***	
Sacrifice	Superseder " Elder Broth					191
,, —also the son, taking the Fires before his Father 192 Superseded Elder Brother—described 191 ,, —goes to hell 198	, , , ,			Shråddh	a and	13.0
Superseded Elder Brother—described 191						
Superseded Elder Brother—described 191 ", —goes to hell 198	,, -also the son, taki	ng the Fire	s before	his Fathe	r	
" " —goes to hell 198						
			en al	***	***	100
		-goes to he	11	***	***	158

									L'Alla.
Suparni	a-Sto	ry of	- to be re	late	d at S	hráddha	1 500		192
			ble to be				Service and the service of the servi	***	272
							st benedic		
	8	hråd	tha			. 64	***	***	272
'Svadit	am'-	sylla	ble to be	pron	ounce	d by per	son at Shri	iddha	272
· Sváhá			***			***	***	***	144
· Svádhá	îya '		***						106
'Svadhy	ayo d	hyita	nyah'			***		***	106
'Svistal						***	ère.	200	7, 8, 94
**		Daily	offering	to		***	***	***	109
. ,			lification			***	***	***	.109
9		2 3							
					T				
Tandan	n	no of	von to es	mo Y	100	avta valo	ting to Dar	neine	168
Tantra		1.0			Diese Di		city or in	Total Control	75
			tha-Rel	icio	na Stn	dont	***	***	159
		-		-			***	***	-
Taponis					••	***	***	***	150
Tarpani			ng to Pitr		••		***	***	93
m 11	-con					***	****	***	95
			treated			***	***	***	180
**			seived wi			Mixture	646	***	188
**	100	2000	ed at Sh			***	***	***	170
			ord of the		the street of	Brahmå	***	100	444
Teachin	g of c	1	-Father's				***		14
	91	-			xplain d not		m what ho		14
			is the off					***	93
Temple.	atten						s and Sacr	i Saac	174
Temple	wood		-Gift to						10000
Thiores	_ nnd						d Sacrifico	***	199
			keeping			eddia an			171
	10-10	06 11	Reching	MID	14 17.1		***	***	319
***		**	**	**	400	pation	***		319
39	-	22	**	35	300	th	***	600	319
**	_	**	**	. **	Lear		***	***	319
. ,.	-	."	**	**	Fami	ly	***	***	319
Time-f						***	***	148	288
			rue and fa				***	***	305
94			ure-dep					***	309
			ided at S				ice	**	174
			is neither				***	***	199
			me of a					***	203
' Trisup						Paittiri	ya Veda	***	204
			e delight			***	***		438
Twice-h	orn p	orson	-shall ta	ke s	wife,	of the s	ame caste,	who is	19
	**	-	-become	s an	oute	ast, by m	arrying a	Shudra	
			girl			.,.	***	100	40

44-14-1-4	J			V03		CE 10 27		PAGE.
Twice-	born per		omes an o Shûdra w		by heget	ting a so	n on	40
	***	-		2 1	by having	children	from	34
			Shûdra w				***	40
	49					ig interco	nrse	Ψ.
			ith a Shu			141	249	44
	11	-No c	xpiation	for—for	begetti	ng childre	n on	
			er			***	***	44
	**	-For	-giving	away o	daught	er, with v	water	
			one, is co					64
	**	For-	-Ārṣa ma	rriage	not com	mended		64
	**	- ,,-	-Asura	71		**	***	64
	**	- ,, -	-Prajapa	ya	-		100	64
		onseholde	r-giving	alms-	obtains	a reward	****	117
	**		ome exce				***	158
					terities			158
	38	-				and Vedic	einde	158
	**	"	V	" Rit				477
	**	" "	or —Shra	LVG		10000	***	158
	**	5.6					***	223
	39	1	up to '8	-snrad	ana to n	e offered		258
		_ in	III		111111111111111111111111111111111111111	fed in hor		
	**	, Ju						258
	**	,,				be offered		258
m	H MILES	100				goes to hel		432
			ot to be p			***		290
Twing	nt devot	ions—tne	dom, Fa	me and	Brâhmic	ong Life,	Wis-	388
				U.				
all the state				٠.				
	ta-desc		***		***	***	194	464
700 100 100			cribed in	Three	Vedas	744	***	10
Unrigh	teous m	an-nevo	r happy		***	***		484
	-	-quie	kly over	thrown	***	***	***	484
Unrigh	teousne	ss—cuts	off the ro	ots of t	he perpe	trator	***	485
	,,	-never	fails to	bring i	ts conse	quences	***	486
	19	-even	when	tempora	rily suc	cessful. 1	orings	
		076	entual de	structio	n	***	***	437
Unwor	thy of c	ompany-			at those	worthy of		197
			1000				***	1 25
	**					ow, fat, of	ie,	200
			be fed at	Shrade	lba	***	***	170
Unwor	thy of li	ne	***		**	***	***	188
**	C	ompany	***		***	***	. 7 tie	190
Upama		gotra-na			***	***	The state of	25
,,	-go	tra-The		of-ar	Vashiş.	tha, Bhar		27
Dengera	auguster. Te	TO THE PARTY OF		the el	State of the	superior	thing	of es
		to the pr	eceptor,	enjoine	d		***	17
Upáko	rma-to	be per	formed by	Accom	plished 8	Student or	Poll-	34,000
		Moon da	y of Shra	vana or	Bhadra	pada	***	389

					PAGE,
Upakarma-Vedic study to	be omitte	d for three	days, at		403
Upāmshu		***			94
Upanisads-The Science of	the Five F	ires, expla	ined in	***	123
Urine-not to be passed on	road or asl	hes, etc.	***		352
to be passed at a d			-house	***	426
Ushanas-Works of-to be		A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	TOTAL PROPERTY.	ident	320
Userer-to be avoided at S	acrifices an	d Shråddi	as		174
is one who lives t	pon interes	t, even wh	en other n	neans	
are available	***	***		200	174
" —sometimes used i	n the sense	of one w	o accumu	lates	
gain by interes	st	***	244	***	174
Gift to-has no pl	ace	***	***	***	199
" -Food given by-to	be avoide	1	***	***	463
' Utsarjana'- (suspension)	of the Ve	das-on ti	he first da	y of	
Bright half o	the first section of the section of	***		***	389
To desist from Ve	die study, i	or the nig	ht after		390
Vedic study to be	omitted fo	r three day	rs at		403
e.					
40					
			14		
	V				
Vaishesikas					181
Vaishvadeva offering—Gues	t awairing	ofter-she	nld have	food	TOT
	ked for hir		titt Mave		128
offerings made			alan	***	123
oblation	o in ene ora	mary me		***	281
Populsos		***	***		98
Home	***			****	95
	dinary fire	nlen	***	***	96
Vaishvadeva-offerings-not	the second second		.,,		90
And the same to the same of the same of the same of	Gleanings a			-	919
Kaishvadeva rite-by the w	the second second			***	812
Vaishya-Asura, Gandharva					148
lawful for	and Pusse	cad forms	A		10
		He best	***	***	46
" -Prājāpatya form o					49
" girl-marrying into		te-should	take hol	1 of	- 240
the goad		100	***	***	70
not a guest in Bra			***		130
., -arriving as guest-		fed with se	ervante	***	121
" -Ajypas-the Pitrs		***	***	***	217
., -No diversity of Go			ng	***	25
" -Gotra of-determin		of Priest		***	25
must marry a Vais			***	***	35
" -may " " Shad				***	37
Faishvängra-sacrifice—Princ	iple of the		422	***	437

						PAGE
Vajasan	eya Samhite	1				249
			Pestle and I		***	111
Vantash					***	180
Vårdhri	nasa-descr				***	284
	he name giv			200	***	294
	ia-agotra			-	***	. 24
100		hástru, refe		***	***	24
10	-quoted	anyting rote.		***		82
12	The state of the s	Sukalin Pit		***		CALLY
99	-referred				344	218
**					***	80
n	-quoted			***	***	138,346
17 Antonio	At Official	do at the		***		192
			centre of the	Homestea	d	112
	ne, two or th			***	***	12
—n	ot to be rec		ciding a hors	o	***	408
	46	" on a tre	77	744	***	408
			an elephant	***	***	408
,, -u	sed in the s	ense of Res	censional Te	xt	***	13
, -n	ot to be rec	ited, while r	iding a came	le	444	408
" -	, ,	, , 80	ated on barr	en ground	* ***	408
" -T	ext of-shor	ald be studi	ied in the sa	ame order i	n which	
	one's fore	fathers have	studied it		***	16
" —n	ot to be reci	ted on a cor	veyance			405
., -0	ne accompli	shed in-to	be honoured	as guest	***	337
	ssence of th		The state of the state of			407
	name for ' I		The second second second	***	***	346
	be studied	throughout	Bright Fort			790
-		not indistin	A STATE OF THE STA			391
"			oximity of			391
**		aily, in nor	and the second second		***	391
" -0	avilling at-				***	481
***			scited during	e Qâma-abar		405
- 55			, after read			
77 7				ing the A	anyaga	495
	holar—to be			2.4	***	8117
Vedic sti	udy—is a 'st				***	94
22		is compulso		***	***	95
17			tantly engag		***	99
93			ipping Sage		***	105
**			ccomplished		***	889
**			or four mont	hs and a ha	if, after	444
		Upakarma	***	***		889
13	-Days ur		***		***	393
17	-to be or	nitted at ni	ght—if air i	s audible-	-during	
	rain		160	***	*10	290
23	_	, in t	he day—if the	here is dus	t-whorl	
		-da	aring rains	****		437

2										PAGE.
Vec	lic stud	ly-to	be omitted	, wh	en the	ere is	thund	er		394
	**	4	"	17	**	91	lightn	ing	***	394
	"	-	9	57	**	11	rain		***	894
	**	-	,,	22	met	cors	falling	***	***	894
	**	-	**	**	clou	ds ar	e seen	out of s	eason	394
	12	-	**	33	ther	c is I	ertern	atural s	ound	395
	**	-		**	39	(	earthqu	ake	,,,	395
	,,	-		**	11	, 1	mpact	of plane	ts	395
	19	-	12	**	ligh	tning	and t	hunder	appear,	
	-			-	-				en lighted	395
	29	in	villages			-		7+4	***	396
	41		cities				***	***	***	396
			foul-smel							396
	**		a village	1000			o is lvi	ug	***	397
			the prese						***	397
	41		ring weep							397
	33		a crowd of	-						397
			water							397
	**		midnight					***	***	397
	***							***	***	397
	11		ring passing					***	***	
	*		THE WAY OF	Space of	ON CO.	- 501		***		397
	**		en one has	100				***	***	397
+	12		three da	-		acc	epting	invitat	on to	400
			Ekoddişta				**		***	298
	19	-du	ring impur			King			***	398
	49	- ,					44	1000		398
	11.		ile the odo			ain o	f Shra	ddha rei	nain on	
			the body						***	398
	33		be omitted				_		***	399
	22	-wh	ile one's fe		7.6-9	200		***	***	399
	31	- "	, kno					***	***	399
	33		er cating					***	***	200
	19		, , fe	od g	iven	bya	person	under in	purity	199
	79	-du	ring fog					***	***	400
	**	**	" sound					100		400
	30	-	" the tw			ts				400
	21	-on	the Moonle	ess d	ay					400
	"	-	" fourte	onth	of th	e mo	nth		***	400
	11	-	" Full M	Loon	day			***	***	400
	**	-	" eighth	of t	he me	onth		***		400
	79	-	" Moonl	ess d	ay, d	estro	vs the	Teacher	***	
	**	-	" Fourte	eouth		14	"	Pupil		400
	91	-			7.1				the Veda	400
	11	-to	be omitted	duri	ng a	dust-	storm			400
	11	-	9 11				burning	***	*10"	401
	11	-	n 11				are hov		***	401
		-		"	da	OF STREET	are 1101	minig	***	401

									PAGE
Vedic:	study-to	be om	itted, v	vhen dor	keys at	e cryir	g in	line	401
**	_				mels	,, ,,		,,	40E
**	-n	ot righ	t in cre	mation-g	round			***	401
44	_	11		the villa					401
35	20)			cow-pa					401
	-			one is		in gar	ment	worn	
**		* +		ring sex					401
	1			receivi				iddha	401
**	-		when	the vill	lage is b	eset w	ith th	ieves	402
**	-	11		iring fire				***	402
30	-	**	at the	appear	rance of	porte	nts	***	402
**	-t	he prin		ity of th				***	423
**			ndless					***	424
**	_t	o be on	nitted f	or three	days, at	the U	påkarn	m and .	
-		111		e Utsar				***	408
	-		,,	one d	ay and n	ight at	the A	stakas	403
10	-			n the la					408
**				uring alt			***	***	404
"	5.5				fight			400	404
**			2.	the mid		army		***	404
**		- 4	A	uring a		-	***		404
**	200		1	then one		eater			404
33	_		a a	uring in				1.4	404
11			1	fter vom			***		404
**			-	then the		rnetati		***	404
. *		ant to 1		, withou					404-
*			oe dono	while t	wind blo	ws vio	lently		404
-			11		leeding				404
		**	"		vounded			***	404
,		to be d	faconti	nued, if					A
,	•	to be o	naka ar	mongoo	se or ra	t come	betw	een the	
		mar.	nake or	d the P	mil'				408
				when p		nelean	***		408
,	-	to be a	volueu,		ody "				408
	" -		in and	,,	ouy n	93		***	154
Vedo	páragah las Three	expla	town d	one not	inalnda	the At			11
'Vec	las Three	-tne	term o	Hoty, A	dkearm	and II	doûtr	and of	
	97.	—Du	nes or	priest, d	onevi her	in	age :	***	10
	0.03	Bra	nmaya-	priese, u	COULTRO	-		***	10
Vede	rs—Whio	h are t	ne tare	denm 17	watasud:	taka			12
Vede	ısnâ <b>tak</b> a-	-aistir	Ruisne	of-fro	m Vent	asnata		plained	-
	**	-Distin	r Dis. I	v -iro				42	- 12
3 4 5	50 min 4	unde	r Dis. I	ningnt 4					4
· Ve	dic Stud	y -the	predo	ry as we	all pe fe	nitful	***	***	7
	**	-san	nlte of	-accrue	to the t	wice-b			
	**			accrue	- DESC 1			***	7
		ini	tiated	4.44	100		500		

1-19	(3)							PAGE,
Veg	etables-	-to be	served	on the grou	nd		2 140	246
Vege	enla-to	be use	dat Shr	åddha				221
				" , con				221
				3-7-	duoire o	o rinberrio		295
	asq—to			dany	***			- 17
				eft by those				295
Villa	age prie	st-Br	thmana-	-not to eat	at a sacri	fice perfor	med by	459
100	vajit		-			***	***	8
	u-quot					***		260
				***				61
	uryonin	4			V. 200	***	***	100
Wish			4.1	-at daily Sh	raddha.	***	***	107
		-Food	cooked	daily for	***	***	***	108
	11 -	-Daily	offering	to	***		. 60	109
				in the sky		* ***		113
	211			offered to			0	223
	"		7.41					100
			The state of the s	o a learned		a	***	182
	"	-invite	ed to Sh	raddha	***	***	***	224
Vrat	tasnātak	a-is o	ne who	cuts short	the Obs	ervances,	before	
			finishing	his Vedic	Study	***		11-12
				tled to the			nut in.	
				hree years			pas m,	12
							***	
	31			ed from Ve			100	12
	79	and	Vedu	snátaka –d	stinction	betwee	n-ex-	
		pl	ained u	nder Disco	urse IV	***		12
Vrat	yastoma	-One	who o	fficiates at	-should	not be	fed at	
				dha	***			172
Trel	- etand	la fon t		ra woman			***	
						***	***	177
				general	.***	***	***	209
Vyds	a-hold	s that	the e	vil of feed	ing unqu	talified n	en at	
		Shráde	tha, acc	rues to the	feeder, r	ot to the	fed	156
**	-quot	ted	640					157
**								570
						3.		
				17		7 700		
						1		
				w			. 15	
Wate	er-offeri	no-da	ilv-an	optional	altamati	iva to	Dalle	: -
******	VI-ONCI II	- Mil			arrormet.		10.40	204
		-	Shråd		***	***	***	294
15		-Re		f-to be por	ared near	the Balls	, offer-	
			ed at S	Shraddha	***	***	***	240
12	libatio	n-wit	h silver	-vessel	***		-	221
346	10	-to	be pour	ed in 'Apas	avua * for			236
**	ion_o		and the second	use,' for the	and the second second			90
**					подавис		- "	777
**			d to gue		***	***		121, 335
77				hat must b				124
**	-Offer	of-s	hould no	t fail in a g	ood house	в	***	124
Work			r honon			4.4.4		197

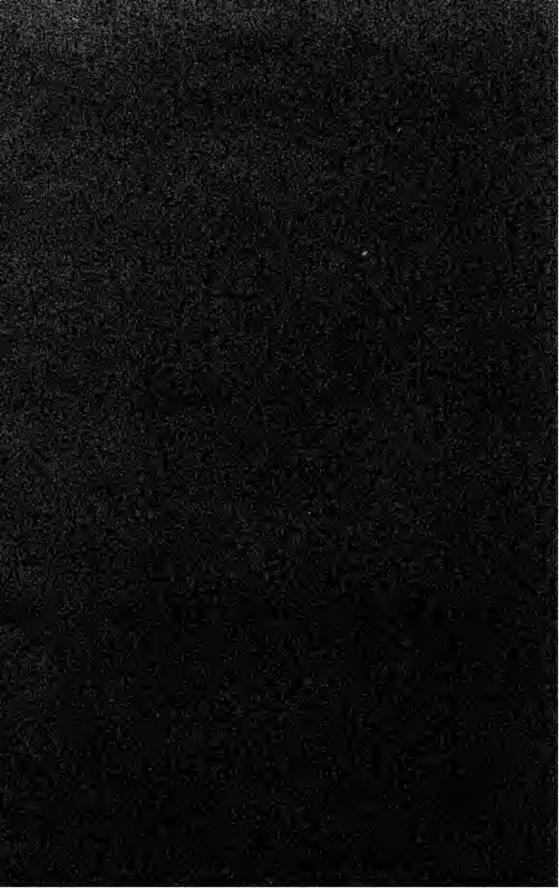
(*)	14		PAGE.
-71	7ea	alth—Sources of—for the Accomplished Student	11 . 341
	"	-to be sought for from the king	341
	67	, one, at whose sacrifice one offi-	
		ciates	341
	**	- " " one's pupil	341
	**	ti Desa I manna afragantulus	476
	11	→ Mixed' n n n	476
		( Disability	477
77	7ife		88
"	***	foliands and analytican to be \$10 atta	2.24
	**		182, 185
	**		182
	**	-eats after the "	183
	77	-to eat before the husband, according to some	135
	**	-not to eat before her husband	186
	**	-to make Ball offerings; out of food cooked in the even-	
		ing ''	148
	**	- " without mantras	148
		-if taken before the elder brother, the man becomes the	
		'Superseder of his older'	191
	**	-to be taken in the second quarter of life	299
		-One should not eat with	849
	"	-in her courses, not to be approached	349
	**	-not to be looked at, when she is eating	349
	**		349
	**	- manufact	349
	**	attation of some	819
	**		851
	**	- " " applying collyrium to her eyes	5775
	**	-, " " anointing herself	852
19	**	Tutti u uncovered	252
	29	- " " at time of delivery	852
	**	-is one's own body	444
	51	-eating middlemost Ball offered at Shråddha-gets a	
		long-lived son, intelligent, wealthy and famous	279
	37	-desirous of son-should eat the ball offered to grand-	
		father, at Parvana Shraddha	278
6	41	-taken by the twice-born man, to be of the same caste	19
	**	- " " endowed with signs '	19
	**	-brought into existence by 'Marriage'	21
		- serves the visible and invisible ends of man	21
		-Only first-married girl, of the same caste, is entitled to	
		the title of	36
		for the contract of the land of the contract of	71
			71
		—to be approached, when she desires	71, 77
	12	-not to be approached on sacred days	71
	**	-Rules regarding approach to one's-are of the nature	1
		of Proglation	74

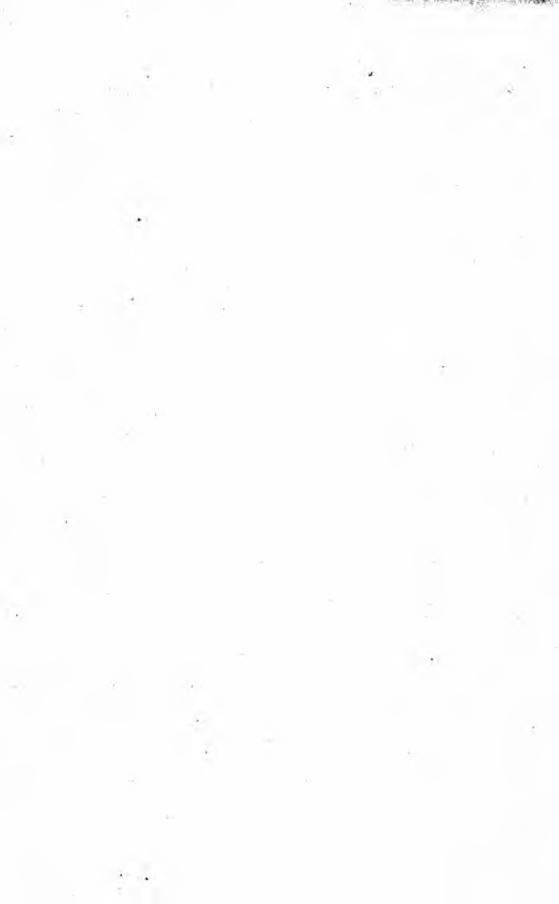
			PAGE.
Wife-not to be approached on ' sacred days '	***	2000	. 78
" -to be approached on even days of her se	ason-1	y one	
who desires a male child	***	***	80
Woman-Intercourse with-to be avoided, even af	ter the	learn-	
ing of the Vedic text has been finish	ed-til	l such	
time as the meaning of the Veda and	of the	Subsi-	
diary Sciences is learnt	***	•••	15
" -By avoiding-on forbidden days and on	eight	other	
days—one retains one's 'continence'	***	***	82
. —when honoured—the gods rejoice	***	***	86
" - " not honoured-all rites are futile	***	***	86
" -Pregnant—to be fed immediately after g	uests	***	133
" —Sons of 'appointed'	144	***	195
" — " "unappointed"	***	***	195
not to be looked at, naked	***	***	356
,. —Brahmana, not to eat at Sacrifice, perform		***	459
" -Sacrifices by-prescribed in Grhya rules	***	***	459
" -Food of the unchaste—to be avoided	***		468
Word-Kind-one of the things that must be offered	ed to a	guest	124
" - "-should not fail in a good house .	***	***	124
Worship-done with faith and devotion, by means	of off	erings	
of water, garland, etc	***	***	105
The state of the s			

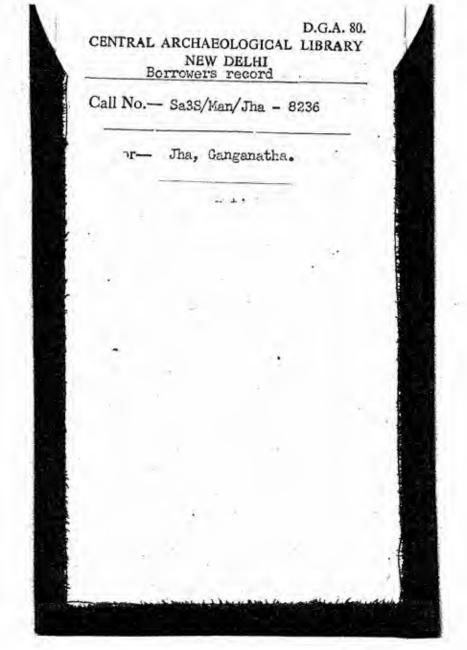
#### Y

	4.5									
Yajñaw	alkya-	-quoted		***	32,	89,	150, 240,	259, 264,	362,	481
11	-	-Definit	lon by-	of Bral	hma ma	rria	ge-quote	d		51
99	-	on the	giving	of cows	***		***	***	7-	481
Yajya n	nantra	8		***	-			***		109-
Yajuro	eda-no	ot to be	recite	d during	Sāma-	char	ıt		1	405
**	-	**	**	after re	eading	the	end of the	Veda		405
19	-	"	,,	29	**	19	Aranyaka	***		405
**	-is	human			***		***			406-
Yakşmi-	-in th	e sense	of inve	alid in g	eneral		***	***		175-
Yama	and '	Niyamo	,					111	-	458

See My we







SUE VA I ME